

09/02/12



DAVID WEATHERLY,
RYAN SKINNER
and "CHIP"

1
00:00:24,870 --> 00:00:19,360

[Music]

2
00:00:28,520 --> 00:00:24,880
you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:34,200 --> 00:00:28,530
standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:36,600 --> 00:00:34,210
here's gene Steinberg you know over the

5
00:00:39,240 --> 00:00:36,610
years we've had round tables we had

6
00:00:41,370 --> 00:00:39,250
round tables in observance of the

7
00:00:45,450 --> 00:00:41,380
passing of John keel and Richard Hall

8
00:00:47,940 --> 00:00:45,460
and even Mac Tony's for one lucious

9
00:00:51,150 --> 00:00:47,950
Farish and we had a cross-section guest

10
00:00:55,290 --> 00:00:51,160
one show that we haven't done yet is a

11
00:00:57,569 --> 00:00:55,300
round table about an unusual place right

12
00:00:59,369 --> 00:00:57,579
here in the United States which some

13
00:01:02,369 --> 00:00:59,379

people call the skinwalker ranch

14

00:01:04,950 --> 00:01:02,379

of course we covered that book from

15

00:01:06,779 --> 00:01:04,960

George Knapp on several occasions but

16

00:01:08,850 --> 00:01:06,789

now we go more in depth and what we're

17

00:01:11,340 --> 00:01:08,860

gonna do on the show with Chris and I is

18

00:01:12,920 --> 00:01:11,350

we're going to bring on and Chris will

19

00:01:15,060 --> 00:01:12,930

introduce the special guest

20

00:01:16,800 --> 00:01:15,070

investigators who know what's going on

21

00:01:18,840 --> 00:01:16,810

we'll explain to those of you who are

22

00:01:20,430 --> 00:01:18,850

not acquainted with these mysteries

23

00:01:22,950 --> 00:01:20,440

where we're coming from

24

00:01:24,539 --> 00:01:22,960

and then we'll even answer a lot of

25

00:01:26,370 --> 00:01:24,549

questions if we've received from our

26

00:01:28,200 --> 00:01:26,380

audiences if you want to know how to

27

00:01:31,590 --> 00:01:28,210

post those questions as you go to forum

28

00:01:34,649 --> 00:01:31,600

dot with apparent cast com that's forum

29

00:01:36,960 --> 00:01:34,659

dr. Perik ask um we have a place there

30

00:01:38,940 --> 00:01:36,970

called the question Bank and whatever we

31

00:01:41,700 --> 00:01:38,950

know far enough in advance that the

32

00:01:43,649 --> 00:01:41,710

guest is due we'll post a thread or

33

00:01:46,260 --> 00:01:43,659

topic there so you ask your questions

34

00:01:49,530 --> 00:01:46,270

that's how it goes but this is a show

35

00:01:51,390 --> 00:01:49,540

I'm excited about so excited I might

36

00:01:54,359 --> 00:01:51,400

just sit back and become the fly on the

37

00:01:58,859 --> 00:01:54,369

wall and let Chris running how's that

38

00:02:01,710 --> 00:01:58,869

Chris C gene we always enjoy and welcome

39

00:02:03,120 --> 00:02:01,720

your input obviously hunt for the

40

00:02:06,389 --> 00:02:03,130

skinwalker a book that was written by

41

00:02:08,609 --> 00:02:06,399

you know crack journalist from Las Vegas

42

00:02:11,460 --> 00:02:08,619

George Knapp and a microbiologist who

43

00:02:14,069 --> 00:02:11,470

was employed by the National Institute

44

00:02:16,920 --> 00:02:14,079

of Discovery Sciences or knids which is

45

00:02:19,530 --> 00:02:16,930

a paranormal investigation scientific

46

00:02:21,260 --> 00:02:19,540

investigative group set up by shadowy

47

00:02:22,790 --> 00:02:21,270

billionaire Robert

48

00:02:26,060 --> 00:02:22,800

made his fortune with the budget suites

49

00:02:29,810 --> 00:02:26,070

hotel chain mids bought this ranch back

50

00:02:34,040 --> 00:02:29,820

in 1996 I first became aware of this

51
00:02:37,010 --> 00:02:34,050
case in 1996 before the article that

52
00:02:39,620 --> 00:02:37,020
exposed it to the world came out was

53
00:02:42,650 --> 00:02:39,630
written by Zack van eck for the désirée

54
00:02:46,520 --> 00:02:42,660
news and I was involved very very early

55
00:02:49,820 --> 00:02:46,530
on and 16 years later I still feel that

56
00:02:52,550 --> 00:02:49,830
this could be the most important single

57
00:02:54,440 --> 00:02:52,560
case has a lot of different elements as

58
00:02:57,140 --> 00:02:54,450
we'll find out you know over the course

59
00:03:01,640 --> 00:02:57,150
of this show but it is a single case it

60
00:03:03,590 --> 00:03:01,650
is a location specific situation and I

61
00:03:07,190 --> 00:03:03,600
still feel that this is one of the most

62
00:03:09,380 --> 00:03:07,200
important if not the case that should be

63
00:03:11,420 --> 00:03:09,390

focused on by investigators and we're

64

00:03:13,970 --> 00:03:11,430

really gonna cover a lot of ground the

65

00:03:15,440 --> 00:03:13,980

basic story is pretty simple a gentleman

66

00:03:18,830 --> 00:03:15,450

by the name of Terry Sherman and his

67

00:03:22,070 --> 00:03:18,840

wife Gwen bought a ranch I think was in

68

00:03:24,980 --> 00:03:22,080

1994 and it's located in the Uintah

69

00:03:27,199 --> 00:03:24,990

Basin of Utah which is in kind of the

70

00:03:29,720 --> 00:03:27,209

central south central part of the state

71

00:03:33,500 --> 00:03:29,730

and very early on they noticed some very

72

00:03:37,810 --> 00:03:33,510

strange events were happening including

73

00:03:41,870 --> 00:03:37,820

large oversized wolves and other strange

74

00:03:44,180 --> 00:03:41,880

animal type forms voices from out of

75

00:03:46,820 --> 00:03:44,190

nowhere seemingly right above the

76

00:03:49,310 --> 00:03:46,830

family's head strange craft coming

77

00:03:50,750 --> 00:03:49,320

through apertures or portals that would

78

00:03:53,449 --> 00:03:50,760

open up in the air right in front of

79

00:03:55,520 --> 00:03:53,459

their house whenever they dug on the

80

00:03:57,650 --> 00:03:55,530

ranch for instance with backhoes you

81

00:03:59,840 --> 00:03:57,660

know created water sprinkler systems and

82

00:04:04,460 --> 00:03:59,850

that sort of thing it seemed to stir up

83

00:04:06,530 --> 00:04:04,470

activity and this particular property

84

00:04:08,600 --> 00:04:06,540

became too much for the family and at

85

00:04:11,120 --> 00:04:08,610

one point they they went ahead and

86

00:04:13,550 --> 00:04:11,130

talked to Zach Vanek from the *désirée*

87

00:04:16,490 --> 00:04:13,560

News who published a now famous article

88

00:04:19,760 --> 00:04:16,500

about the case and they ended up selling

89

00:04:21,289 --> 00:04:19,770

the ranch to Robert Bigelow who bought

90

00:04:23,990 --> 00:04:21,299

the ranch moved in a whole team of

91

00:04:25,640 --> 00:04:24,000

scientists and absence of them they'd been

92

00:04:28,280 --> 00:04:25,650

there for the last 16 years

93

00:04:30,140 --> 00:04:28,290

you know gathering data and very little

94

00:04:32,480 --> 00:04:30,150

is known about the case the book hunt

95

00:04:34,969 --> 00:04:32,490

for the skinwalker written by George

96

00:04:36,350 --> 00:04:34,979

Knapp and Cole Kelleher only scratched

97

00:04:38,330 --> 00:04:36,360

the surface and we're gonna dig a little

98

00:04:40,190 --> 00:04:38,340

deeper today Jean and really get into

99

00:04:42,469 --> 00:04:40,200

this case this is a I think a really

100

00:04:45,020 --> 00:04:42,479

important show tell us about our guests

101
00:04:47,450 --> 00:04:45,030
well we have David Weatherly who I've

102
00:04:48,650 --> 00:04:47,460
been working with loosely here for the

103
00:04:52,279 --> 00:04:48,660
past couple years

104
00:04:58,250 --> 00:04:52,289
obviously loosely we haven't formalized

105
00:05:00,440 --> 00:04:58,260
our investigative partnership if if I

106
00:05:01,850 --> 00:05:00,450
could say that but we have both been

107
00:05:04,820 --> 00:05:01,860
very interested in the case David is

108
00:05:07,490 --> 00:05:04,830
spent quite a bit of time he lived up in

109
00:05:10,400 --> 00:05:07,500
Utah for a number of years has has

110
00:05:13,159 --> 00:05:10,410
created inroads with locals in the fort

111
00:05:15,620 --> 00:05:13,169
Dechaine you went to base an area around

112
00:05:18,080 --> 00:05:15,630
vernal Roosevelt fort to Shane this is

113
00:05:20,750 --> 00:05:18,090

where all this activity seems to be

114

00:05:22,700 --> 00:05:20,760

centered David has branched out he's not

115

00:05:25,100 --> 00:05:22,710

only interested in this Sherman ranch

116

00:05:26,900 --> 00:05:25,110

case as we'll find out but he's also

117

00:05:28,730 --> 00:05:26,910

interested in the Uintah Basin as a

118

00:05:30,770 --> 00:05:28,740

whole there's a lot of interesting stuff

119

00:05:33,590 --> 00:05:30,780

going on the Sherman ranch may be an

120

00:05:35,990 --> 00:05:33,600

epicenter of sorts but we're gonna find

121

00:05:38,120 --> 00:05:36,000

out from David about his investigations

122

00:05:40,460 --> 00:05:38,130

and what he's found out we also have

123

00:05:42,230 --> 00:05:40,470

Ryan Skinner who relatively speaking to

124

00:05:44,450 --> 00:05:42,240

the 16 years that we've known about this

125

00:05:47,090 --> 00:05:44,460

case Ryan is more of a late comer but he

126

00:05:50,510 --> 00:05:47,100

has spent a lot of quality time up at

127

00:05:52,940 --> 00:05:50,520

the ranch he's located in Wisconsin but

128

00:05:55,310 --> 00:05:52,950

he does I don't know how you do it Ryan

129

00:05:57,830 --> 00:05:55,320

but he spends quite a bit of time out

130

00:06:00,320 --> 00:05:57,840

there whenever he can I was involved

131

00:06:02,719 --> 00:06:00,330

with a shoot with Ryan and the Jesse

132

00:06:05,240 --> 00:06:02,729

venture conspiracy theory show but

133

00:06:08,090 --> 00:06:05,250

Jesse's son and Oliver Stone's son we

134

00:06:09,740 --> 00:06:08,100

were there what happened to the father's

135

00:06:12,050 --> 00:06:09,750

they just didn't wanna get involved I

136

00:06:14,210 --> 00:06:12,060

don't know a lot to have to adjust that

137

00:06:16,370 --> 00:06:14,220

later but but we had a very interesting

138

00:06:18,800 --> 00:06:16,380

time I finally got a chance to meet Ryan

139

00:06:21,589 --> 00:06:18,810

we had an interesting experience on

140

00:06:23,360 --> 00:06:21,599

skinwalker Ridge which is a geologic

141

00:06:25,700 --> 00:06:23,370

formation just north of the ranch and

142

00:06:29,189 --> 00:06:25,710

and we'll talk about that later but but

143

00:06:32,040 --> 00:06:29,199

Ryan has really done an amazing job of

144

00:06:33,629 --> 00:06:32,050

sleuthing around the area documenting

145

00:06:36,809 --> 00:06:33,639

events that have occurred you know

146

00:06:39,119 --> 00:06:36,819

testing the defensive perimeters around

147

00:06:42,510 --> 00:06:39,129

the ranch and and he's experienced

148

00:06:44,550 --> 00:06:42,520

probably as much as anyone not involved

149

00:06:47,189 --> 00:06:44,560

with nits of course who operate the

150

00:06:49,200 --> 00:06:47,199

ranch but Ryan has had quite a number of

151
00:06:51,510 --> 00:06:49,210
very interesting experiences including

152
00:06:54,989 --> 00:06:51,520
one that we shared the last October but

153
00:06:58,409 --> 00:06:54,999
we're also hoping for a special guest

154
00:07:01,409 --> 00:06:58,419
who shall remain nameless but we're

155
00:07:03,390 --> 00:07:01,419
hoping later on to to have a special

156
00:07:05,850 --> 00:07:03,400
guest who's gonna share some insider

157
00:07:07,769 --> 00:07:05,860
insight into the case that works for me

158
00:07:09,510 --> 00:07:07,779
grace why don't you bring on our guests

159
00:07:11,429 --> 00:07:09,520
and let's start the conversation going

160
00:07:12,749 --> 00:07:11,439
I guess first what we should do is for

161
00:07:16,290 --> 00:07:12,759
people who are not familiar with this

162
00:07:17,879 --> 00:07:16,300
these cases and with the geography more

163
00:07:20,490 --> 00:07:17,889

than what you've laid out there may be

164

00:07:22,439 --> 00:07:20,500

some more specifics yeah David you want

165

00:07:24,059 --> 00:07:22,449

to you want to start us off and give us

166

00:07:26,519 --> 00:07:24,069

a little bit of background I know you've

167

00:07:27,929 --> 00:07:26,529

done quite a bit of research there we

168

00:07:31,860 --> 00:07:27,939

should talk obviously about Frank

169

00:07:33,959 --> 00:07:31,870

Salisbury in his very important book the

170

00:07:36,469 --> 00:07:33,969

great Utah UFO display which was

171

00:07:38,730 --> 00:07:36,479

published in the early 70s his

172

00:07:41,369 --> 00:07:38,740

investigative cohort junior Hicks we

173

00:07:43,170 --> 00:07:41,379

tried to get on the show we still might

174

00:07:45,990 --> 00:07:43,180

be able to do that but but we'll have to

175

00:07:47,879 --> 00:07:46,000

see why don't you start us off and give

176
00:07:49,469 --> 00:07:47,889
us a little background about the area

177
00:07:53,219 --> 00:07:49,479
let's talk about the Native American

178
00:07:54,059 --> 00:07:53,229
traditions the interesting geology in

179
00:07:56,399 --> 00:07:54,069
that sort of thing

180
00:07:57,899 --> 00:07:56,409
sure well first of all thanks Christian

181
00:08:01,200 --> 00:07:57,909
genius pleasure to be on with you guys

182
00:08:03,300 --> 00:08:01,210
and yeah this is this is an exciting

183
00:08:05,429 --> 00:08:03,310
time in this area it's just incredible

184
00:08:08,179 --> 00:08:05,439
as you stated Chris you know I've done a

185
00:08:12,540 --> 00:08:08,189
lot of research into the region and

186
00:08:13,889 --> 00:08:12,550
really you the you interface and has

187
00:08:15,480 --> 00:08:13,899
something equivalencies in The

188
00:08:18,779 --> 00:08:15,490

Descendants Valley that you've worked

189

00:08:22,260 --> 00:08:18,789

extensively where the Superstition

190

00:08:28,320 --> 00:08:22,270

Mountains in Arizona paranormal hotbed

191

00:08:29,700 --> 00:08:28,330

of a wide range of activity and it's you

192

00:08:32,399 --> 00:08:29,710

know people have to understand you're

193

00:08:35,310 --> 00:08:32,409

not familiar with Utah first of all and

194

00:08:37,319 --> 00:08:35,320

geographically this region it is

195

00:08:38,790 --> 00:08:37,329

bordered by mountains on the north and

196

00:08:40,909 --> 00:08:38,800

the west

197

00:08:44,610 --> 00:08:40,919

the Ewings range in the north and the

198

00:08:47,579 --> 00:08:44,620

Wasatch in the west and if something

199

00:08:50,880 --> 00:08:47,589

sort of in northeast corner of Utah it's

200

00:08:53,910 --> 00:08:50,890

this is a very rural area lots of small

201
00:08:57,329 --> 00:08:53,920
little towns I think the largest cities

202
00:09:01,309 --> 00:08:57,339
towns vernal which I believe still has

203
00:09:04,710 --> 00:09:01,319
less than 10,000 people you know this is

204
00:09:09,329 --> 00:09:04,720
this is ranching community it's a lot of

205
00:09:11,370 --> 00:09:09,339
Native American population and the

206
00:09:17,009 --> 00:09:11,380
history of the phenomenon here it goes

207
00:09:18,870 --> 00:09:17,019
back well prior to the Sherman ranch you

208
00:09:21,180 --> 00:09:18,880
know I first got involved in the area

209
00:09:23,699 --> 00:09:21,190
when I was living in northern Utah I

210
00:09:26,189 --> 00:09:23,709
actually got a call about a Bigfoot

211
00:09:28,769 --> 00:09:26,199
encounter that was out in that region

212
00:09:31,740 --> 00:09:28,779
and don't forget you can find us on

213
00:09:35,040 --> 00:09:31,750

Twitter we're known as the para cast on

214

00:09:37,530 --> 00:09:35,050

Twitter check us out david Weatherly

215

00:09:39,480 --> 00:09:37,540

ladies and gentleman is giving us the

216

00:09:42,840 --> 00:09:39,490

background of what went on in this

217

00:09:45,269 --> 00:09:42,850

region of Utah we've got a lot more to

218

00:09:47,730 --> 00:09:45,279

present here with Ryan Skinner and David

219

00:09:50,080 --> 00:09:47,740

Weatherly joining gene and Christian

220

00:09:58,360 --> 00:09:50,090

libera cast

221

00:10:01,130 --> 00:09:58,370

[Music]

222

00:10:03,320 --> 00:10:01,140

you know neighbors during this summer it

223

00:10:05,900 --> 00:10:03,330

seems like almost everyone is on a

224

00:10:08,329 --> 00:10:05,910

different schedule vacations have

225

00:10:10,010 --> 00:10:08,339

shorter days and they work remotely so

226

00:10:12,530 --> 00:10:10,020

meeting all your clients and colleagues

227

00:10:14,750 --> 00:10:12,540

in person can just be impossible that's

228

00:10:17,870 --> 00:10:14,760

why I recommend goto meeting with HD

229

00:10:19,460 --> 00:10:17,880

faces it lets you meet face to face no

230

00:10:21,889 --> 00:10:19,470

matter where you are this summer here's

231

00:10:25,010 --> 00:10:21,899

how it works with goto meeting by citrix

232

00:10:27,650 --> 00:10:25,020

it just takes a webcam and a click to

233

00:10:30,500 --> 00:10:27,660

collaborate in a group HD video you can

234

00:10:33,740 --> 00:10:30,510

even get an iPad app for it how about

235

00:10:36,380 --> 00:10:33,750

that plus goto meeting is so easy to use

236

00:10:39,079 --> 00:10:36,390

you know our listeners can try goto

237

00:10:41,180 --> 00:10:39,089

meeting free for 30 days so don't wait

238

00:10:44,350 --> 00:10:41,190

for this special offer visit goto

239

00:10:48,620 --> 00:10:44,360

meeting.com click the try it free button

240

00:10:52,610 --> 00:10:48,630

use the promo code podcast use the promo

241

00:10:55,460 --> 00:10:52,620

code podcast at goto meeting.com to get

242

00:10:58,550 --> 00:10:55,470

a free trial for just 30 days neighbors

243

00:11:00,949 --> 00:10:58,560

and don't forget that special iPad app

244

00:11:03,650 --> 00:11:00,959

hi this is Steve stone for Midas

245

00:11:05,360 --> 00:11:03,660

resources in 1971 President Nixon took

246

00:11:07,040 --> 00:11:05,370

the united states off the gold standard

247

00:11:08,480 --> 00:11:07,050

and put us into a fiat currency this

248

00:11:10,280 --> 00:11:08,490

allowed Congress and the Federal Reserve

249

00:11:11,960 --> 00:11:10,290

to create trillions of dollars out of

250

00:11:13,519 --> 00:11:11,970

thin air the national debt has risen to

251
00:11:15,590 --> 00:11:13,529
incredible Heights and your hard-earned

252
00:11:17,930 --> 00:11:15,600
dollars by a small fraction of what they

253
00:11:20,150 --> 00:11:17,940
once did the average life expectancy for

254
00:11:22,250 --> 00:11:20,160
a fiat currency is 27 years the dollar

255
00:11:23,990 --> 00:11:22,260
is failing and on borrowed time when

256
00:11:25,640 --> 00:11:24,000
currencies fall people turn to gold and

257
00:11:27,980 --> 00:11:25,650
silver because gold and silver have been

258
00:11:29,930 --> 00:11:27,990
real money for more than 5,000 years it

259
00:11:31,820 --> 00:11:29,940
is our mission at Midas resources to

260
00:11:33,079 --> 00:11:31,830
help you preserve your capital don't let

261
00:11:35,150 --> 00:11:33,089
your personal savings shrink to nothing

262
00:11:36,560 --> 00:11:35,160
for important free information on how

263
00:11:41,660 --> 00:11:36,570

you can protect your personal wealth

264

00:11:44,540 --> 00:11:41,670

contact me Steve spell them at 1-866-37

265

00:11:46,190 --> 00:11:44,550

extension 308 call today while we are

266

00:11:51,290 --> 00:11:46,200

still accepting dollars for gold and

267

00:11:52,910 --> 00:11:51,300

silver 1-866 to 237 extension 308 make a

268

00:11:55,160 --> 00:11:52,920

change in financial security today

269

00:12:00,380 --> 00:11:55,170

that's one eight hundred six eight six

270

00:12:01,970 --> 00:12:00,390

two two three seven extension 308 what's

271

00:12:02,510 --> 00:12:01,980

safer and cheaper than prescription

272

00:12:05,780 --> 00:12:02,520

drugs

273

00:12:08,150 --> 00:12:05,790

glad you asked the answer is renovation

274

00:12:10,310 --> 00:12:08,160

teas herbal remedies are much safer and

275

00:12:11,920 --> 00:12:10,320

much cheaper than prescription drugs

276

00:12:13,990 --> 00:12:11,930

tastes great and

277

00:12:15,880 --> 00:12:14,000

importantly herbal teas are effective

278

00:12:18,340 --> 00:12:15,890

and non-addictive renovation tea is

279

00:12:20,470 --> 00:12:18,350

especially unique and here's why we

280

00:12:22,840 --> 00:12:20,480

spent years researching herbs and their

281

00:12:24,940 --> 00:12:22,850

beneficial properties renovation teas

282

00:12:27,639 --> 00:12:24,950

uses only a hundred percent organic

283

00:12:29,170 --> 00:12:27,649

Fairtrade herbs our teas are blended

284

00:12:31,329 --> 00:12:29,180

towards specific ailments and health

285

00:12:34,870 --> 00:12:31,339

conditions such as diabetes blood

286

00:12:37,570 --> 00:12:34,880

pressure anxiety libido detox and much

287

00:12:40,120 --> 00:12:37,580

more all renovation teas are formulated

288

00:12:41,920 --> 00:12:40,130

in hand filled in Arkansas take care of

289

00:12:44,500 --> 00:12:41,930

yourself naturally the way mother nature

290

00:12:47,980 --> 00:12:44,510

intended order renovation teased at

291

00:12:50,350 --> 00:12:47,990

renovation tea calm or call eight seven

292

00:12:52,990 --> 00:12:50,360

oh seven eight four three one two one

293

00:12:55,720 --> 00:12:53,000

that's eight seven oh seven eight four

294

00:12:59,310 --> 00:12:55,730

three one two one renovation teas

295

00:13:02,320 --> 00:12:59,320

renovate your health one bag at a time

296

00:13:04,090 --> 00:13:02,330

healthy soils grow healthy plants so

297

00:13:06,340 --> 00:13:04,100

before you plant your survival garden

298

00:13:08,829 --> 00:13:06,350

this year is your soil healthy maximize

299

00:13:10,960 --> 00:13:08,839

your crisis garden soil with em1 from

300

00:13:12,699 --> 00:13:10,970

tarragon ik's em1 organic soil

301
00:13:14,350 --> 00:13:12,709
conditioner fertilizer amendment and

302
00:13:16,329 --> 00:13:14,360
compost accelerate provides healthier

303
00:13:18,820 --> 00:13:16,339
gardens and faster efficient garden

304
00:13:20,500 --> 00:13:18,830
composting em1 from tarragon x-com

305
00:13:22,360 --> 00:13:20,510
quickly improves soil structure by

306
00:13:24,400 --> 00:13:22,370
increasing nutrient availability and

307
00:13:26,590 --> 00:13:24,410
converting organic matter into soil use

308
00:13:29,079 --> 00:13:26,600
this improved seed germination and root

309
00:13:30,970 --> 00:13:29,089
growth improves plant quality size color

310
00:13:32,860 --> 00:13:30,980
flavor nutrient value of fruits and

311
00:13:34,390 --> 00:13:32,870
vegetables and improves shelf life and

312
00:13:36,490 --> 00:13:34,400
when rain is not in the forecast no

313
00:13:38,230 --> 00:13:36,500

worries e-m1 improves moisture retention

314

00:13:40,660 --> 00:13:38,240

in soils helping reduce drought stress

315

00:13:42,820 --> 00:13:40,670

just like you prepare all else prepare

316

00:13:45,400 --> 00:13:42,830

your crisis garden from maximum yields

317

00:13:50,079 --> 00:13:45,410

with E and one from Tarragona com order

318

00:13:53,290 --> 00:13:50,089

now at ter a gan IX dot-com or call toll

319

00:13:55,150 --> 00:13:53,300

free 866 three six nine three six seven

320

00:13:57,550 --> 00:13:55,160

eight that's eight six six three six

321

00:14:01,510 --> 00:13:57,560

nine three six seven eight tarragon --ax

322

00:14:02,230 --> 00:14:01,520

life's getting better we'd like to hear

323

00:14:04,210 --> 00:14:02,240

from you

324

00:14:07,480 --> 00:14:04,220

if you have a comment or question about

325

00:14:10,720 --> 00:14:07,490

the para cast sent it to news at the

326

00:14:12,160 --> 00:14:10,730

Ericka's calm that's news at the para

327

00:14:13,870 --> 00:14:12,170

cast dot-com

328

00:14:17,320 --> 00:14:13,880

and don't forget to visit our famous

329

00:14:21,910 --> 00:14:17,330

para cast community forums at forum dot

330

00:14:24,040 --> 00:14:21,920

the podcast.com we have david Weatherly

331

00:14:26,139 --> 00:14:24,050

and ryan skinner who have investigated

332

00:14:27,910 --> 00:14:26,149

all these strange occurrences and david

333

00:14:29,110 --> 00:14:27,920

was giving us the overview and i wanted

334

00:14:31,480 --> 00:14:29,120

to have him continue in that direction

335

00:14:34,180 --> 00:14:31,490

david sure so jumping ahead a little bit

336

00:14:35,800 --> 00:14:34,190

i first became aware of the region when

337

00:14:38,170 --> 00:14:35,810

I was called about a big girl encounter

338

00:14:42,100 --> 00:14:38,180

in the area so I went out to the other

339

00:14:43,420 --> 00:14:42,110

base and and I started exploring met

340

00:14:47,199 --> 00:14:43,430

with the people that have this encounter

341

00:14:51,160 --> 00:14:47,209

and discovered that the whole area was

342

00:14:54,220 --> 00:14:51,170

just an amazing hotbed of activity at

343

00:14:56,769 --> 00:14:54,230

UFO sightings are wide range of cryptid

344

00:14:58,420 --> 00:14:56,779

encounters and the more I explored and

345

00:15:00,070 --> 00:14:58,430

started digging in with the locals and

346

00:15:02,110 --> 00:15:00,080

trying to make connections I discovered

347

00:15:04,690 --> 00:15:02,120

a lot of very strange things that go

348

00:15:07,449 --> 00:15:04,700

back and have Native American

349

00:15:09,610 --> 00:15:07,459

connections to the area so you know to

350

00:15:13,449 --> 00:15:09,620

put this in sort of historical context

351

00:15:15,940 --> 00:15:13,459

you have the youth tribe who lives in

352

00:15:17,949 --> 00:15:15,950

the region and during the white

353

00:15:21,550 --> 00:15:17,959

settlement the youths actually sided

354

00:15:25,630 --> 00:15:21,560

with the with the Americans against the

355

00:15:29,170 --> 00:15:25,640

Navajos so it created a lot of animosity

356

00:15:32,079 --> 00:15:29,180

between the East and Navajo and over

357

00:15:34,660 --> 00:15:32,089

time this is sort of grew and grew the

358

00:15:38,170 --> 00:15:34,670

youths were part of the forced march of

359

00:15:39,970 --> 00:15:38,180

the Navajos you know that thousands and

360

00:15:43,569 --> 00:15:39,980

others were forced to march over 300

361

00:15:46,030 --> 00:15:43,579

miles down in Mexico and in the course

362

00:15:48,750 --> 00:15:46,040

of this happening he came to believe

363

00:15:51,250 --> 00:15:48,760

that the Navajos had cursed them and

364

00:15:52,360 --> 00:15:51,260

this is the source of some of the tales

365

00:15:54,639 --> 00:15:52,370

of skinwalkers

366

00:15:57,400 --> 00:15:54,649

in the region for anyone who doesn't

367

00:16:00,400 --> 00:15:57,410

know the skinwalker is it essentially is

368

00:16:03,430 --> 00:16:00,410

someone who practices witchcraft in

369

00:16:05,769 --> 00:16:03,440

Native American terms and in that

370

00:16:08,350 --> 00:16:05,779

context is a very evil type of magic

371

00:16:10,930 --> 00:16:08,360

these people are able to shape-shift

372

00:16:12,970 --> 00:16:10,940

into animals so essentially we're

373

00:16:15,880 --> 00:16:12,980

talking something that came to the

374

00:16:18,020 --> 00:16:15,890

classic werewolf European mythology or

375

00:16:20,390 --> 00:16:18,030

are we talking also about

376

00:16:21,860 --> 00:16:20,400

the shapeshifters that we have on our TV

377

00:16:24,020 --> 00:16:21,870

show by True Blood where they can kind

378

00:16:27,080 --> 00:16:24,030

of turn themselves as anything or it

379

00:16:30,230 --> 00:16:27,090

must have be wolves well the idea of a

380

00:16:32,390 --> 00:16:30,240

skinwalker is that they are able to take

381

00:16:34,250 --> 00:16:32,400

the skin of an animal and whatever

382

00:16:38,480 --> 00:16:34,260

animal they take the skin of they're

383

00:16:41,930 --> 00:16:38,490

able to Don this skin and literally

384

00:16:44,030 --> 00:16:41,940

into the animal or it's easily a weird

385

00:16:47,660 --> 00:16:44,040

version of the animal like a bipedal

386

00:16:50,210 --> 00:16:47,670

coyote or you know a werewolf type of

387

00:16:53,480 --> 00:16:50,220

image there's also some legends that say

388

00:16:55,790 --> 00:16:53,490

that these skin walkers can literally

389

00:16:59,060 --> 00:16:55,800

take the skin of their enemy another

390

00:17:01,430 --> 00:16:59,070

person and be able to shapes it into

391

00:17:04,310 --> 00:17:01,440

that person so they're not really bound

392

00:17:05,960 --> 00:17:04,320

to particular animal but there are you

393

00:17:07,700 --> 00:17:05,970

know parameters that they have to you

394

00:17:09,950 --> 00:17:07,710

know like they have to have the physical

395

00:17:12,440 --> 00:17:09,960

skin supposedly to be able to ship them

396

00:17:14,690 --> 00:17:12,450

to the beach so you have to have the

397

00:17:17,270 --> 00:17:14,700

skin of the wolf the skin of the sheep

398

00:17:20,150 --> 00:17:17,280

before you become that creature that's

399

00:17:22,730 --> 00:17:20,160

right or genetic material as well

400

00:17:25,490 --> 00:17:22,740

obviously you're not gonna take the skin

401
00:17:28,790 --> 00:17:25,500
of an enemy and become that enemy nail

402
00:17:32,780 --> 00:17:28,800
clippings hair urine on the ground these

403
00:17:34,940 --> 00:17:32,790
are the types of substances that are

404
00:17:37,610 --> 00:17:34,950
utilized by skin walkers and if I may

405
00:17:40,430 --> 00:17:37,620
add David to another thing that skin

406
00:17:44,330 --> 00:17:40,440
walkers are allegedly able to do is if

407
00:17:48,020 --> 00:17:44,340
you lock eyes with one as the you know

408
00:17:49,970 --> 00:17:48,030
the tradition goes there if they want to

409
00:17:53,030 --> 00:17:49,980
they can jump inside you and take over

410
00:17:54,830 --> 00:17:53,040
your motor functions your consciousness

411
00:17:57,950 --> 00:17:54,840
is totally alive but you lose all

412
00:17:59,680 --> 00:17:57,960
ability to to move and speak and the

413
00:18:03,440 --> 00:17:59,690

skinwalker does all that for you which

414

00:18:07,790 --> 00:18:03,450

sounds like probably some people's worst

415

00:18:10,190 --> 00:18:07,800

nightmare so continue one thing that we

416

00:18:12,650 --> 00:18:10,200

should add David to is that the Sherman

417

00:18:14,060 --> 00:18:12,660

Ranch is a taboo area to the youth in

418

00:18:16,400 --> 00:18:14,070

other words they're not allowed to go

419

00:18:18,020 --> 00:18:16,410

there so you know it stands to reason

420

00:18:21,320 --> 00:18:18,030

why not sell it to the white man and

421

00:18:23,810 --> 00:18:21,330

make make some money but this this ranch

422

00:18:27,440 --> 00:18:23,820

is located right smack in the middle of

423

00:18:30,860 --> 00:18:27,450

the mountain ute reservation yeah and I

424

00:18:33,139 --> 00:18:30,870

you know seems to be sort of whoa

425

00:18:35,350 --> 00:18:33,149

one of the may be the center point of

426

00:18:38,629 --> 00:18:35,360

the activity in this region I mean I've

427

00:18:41,659 --> 00:18:38,639

investigated a lot of other areas away

428

00:18:43,489 --> 00:18:41,669

from the ranch and it seems and I

429

00:18:46,610 --> 00:18:43,499

believe that over the last several years

430

00:18:50,480 --> 00:18:46,620

this whatever you wanna call it where

431

00:18:53,299 --> 00:18:50,490

you refer to it as a portal you know

432

00:18:55,190 --> 00:18:53,309

just a region of strange phenomena I

433

00:18:58,999 --> 00:18:55,200

believe that it's grown a bit over the

434

00:19:01,220 --> 00:18:59,009

last ten to fifteen years and you know

435

00:19:04,669 --> 00:19:01,230

we're seeing more activity in other

436

00:19:06,350 --> 00:19:04,679

regions within the viewing the basin for

437

00:19:08,720 --> 00:19:06,360

instance you know there's dry fourth

438

00:19:10,159 --> 00:19:08,730

Canyon with some of the listenings may

439

00:19:14,359 --> 00:19:10,169

have heard of it's just very strange

440

00:19:17,899 --> 00:19:14,369

areas more of a Bernal there's a park

441

00:19:21,109 --> 00:19:17,909

within the within the canyon and there's

442

00:19:23,570 --> 00:19:21,119

it lies within the National Forest I

443

00:19:26,600 --> 00:19:23,580

believe that's the ash the Ashland

444

00:19:29,239 --> 00:19:26,610

National Forest and dry floor Canyon is

445

00:19:34,460 --> 00:19:29,249

you know their number of stories of

446

00:19:38,330 --> 00:19:34,470

weird encounters timeloss there were a

447

00:19:41,989 --> 00:19:38,340

pair of suicides about I think about ten

448

00:19:44,869 --> 00:19:41,999

years ago that were very odd to two men

449

00:19:46,999 --> 00:19:44,879

about six months apart walked in through

450

00:19:49,009 --> 00:19:47,009

the canyon walked up on the cliff took

451
00:19:52,039 --> 00:19:49,019
their clothing off and folded it into a

452
00:19:54,499 --> 00:19:52,049
neat pile and then left off the grip now

453
00:19:55,999 --> 00:19:54,509
this happened in two separate men six

454
00:19:56,539 --> 00:19:56,009
months apart that did the exact same

455
00:19:59,899 --> 00:19:56,549
thing

456
00:20:01,999 --> 00:19:59,909
and you know the authorities later found

457
00:20:05,269 --> 00:20:02,009
out that these two guys had dated the

458
00:20:07,669 --> 00:20:05,279
same woman who was a known nut dealer in

459
00:20:09,680 --> 00:20:07,679
the area but nobody really had any

460
00:20:12,769 --> 00:20:09,690
explanation for the weird behavior and

461
00:20:13,820 --> 00:20:12,779
the cases just sort of went away but you

462
00:20:15,909 --> 00:20:13,830
know that's not the only thing that's

463
00:20:18,759 --> 00:20:15,919

happening we came there reports of

464

00:20:22,869 --> 00:20:18,769

sasquatch-like creatures in that region

465

00:20:26,779 --> 00:20:22,879

there are reports of some type of

466

00:20:29,109 --> 00:20:26,789

humanoid figures akin to some people

467

00:20:31,840 --> 00:20:29,119

describe them like the grey aliens or

468

00:20:34,909 --> 00:20:31,850

you know some people say that they're

469

00:20:37,489 --> 00:20:34,919

more like the classical little people of

470

00:20:39,889 --> 00:20:37,499

European mythology now in terms of these

471

00:20:41,480 --> 00:20:39,899

cases are these just people who report

472

00:20:44,600 --> 00:20:41,490

these things do they have any evidence

473

00:20:46,790 --> 00:20:44,610

in terms of samples footprints

474

00:20:48,740 --> 00:20:46,800

pictures anything were solid and

475

00:20:51,020 --> 00:20:48,750

eyewitness testimony there hasn't been a

476

00:20:53,390 --> 00:20:51,030

whole lot in in draft will change that

477

00:20:55,540 --> 00:20:53,400

I'm aware of as far as being a physical

478

00:20:57,950 --> 00:20:55,550

evidence I have seen a number of

479

00:21:00,430 --> 00:20:57,960

footprints castings of footprints of

480

00:21:03,730 --> 00:21:00,440

sasquatch-like creatures in the area

481

00:21:08,240 --> 00:21:03,740

I've seen a couple of photographs of

482

00:21:10,850 --> 00:21:08,250

very very large wolf tracks that you

483

00:21:15,110 --> 00:21:10,860

know appear to be a wolf-like creature

484

00:21:18,920 --> 00:21:15,120

walking by people so so I could say I'm

485

00:21:20,480 --> 00:21:18,930

Chaney jr. is the wolf man yeah well

486

00:21:23,570 --> 00:21:20,490

some people you know some people were

487

00:21:28,400 --> 00:21:23,580

infer to these creatures as the dog man

488

00:21:30,500 --> 00:21:28,410

which is something that recently I just

489

00:21:34,400 --> 00:21:30,510

spent some time in southern Utah

490

00:21:36,110 --> 00:21:34,410

recently and met with some Native

491

00:21:38,930 --> 00:21:36,120

Americans who had relatives that lives

492

00:21:41,830 --> 00:21:38,940

up and we were the basin and they gave

493

00:21:45,320 --> 00:21:41,840

me a pretty fascinating story about

494

00:21:48,920 --> 00:21:45,330

essentially a dog man fighting in a

495

00:21:51,710 --> 00:21:48,930

Roosevelt area so like a man with the

496

00:21:55,240 --> 00:21:51,720

face of a dog yeah it's a bipedal

497

00:21:58,970 --> 00:21:55,250

creature that appears that we have

498

00:22:01,910 --> 00:21:58,980

candid features unless Errol sort of

499

00:22:04,820 --> 00:22:01,920

what like the TV show Grimm where all

500

00:22:06,760 --> 00:22:04,830

these people suddenly change their faces

501
00:22:10,310 --> 00:22:06,770
to look like some kind of hideous animal

502
00:22:12,370 --> 00:22:10,320
essentially yeah yeah David I love the

503
00:22:15,260 --> 00:22:12,380
story and hunt of the skinwalker where

504
00:22:18,530 --> 00:22:15,270
this dog man type creature or something

505
00:22:20,960 --> 00:22:18,540
similar to it was was spotted and it was

506
00:22:23,450 --> 00:22:20,970
observed standing I think against

507
00:22:25,850 --> 00:22:23,460
leaning against you to a tree smoking a

508
00:22:27,890 --> 00:22:25,860
cigarette if I remember correctly are

509
00:22:29,630 --> 00:22:27,900
you sure it was a regular cigarette not

510
00:22:32,480 --> 00:22:29,640
a funny cigarette we have Chris O'Brien

511
00:22:34,130 --> 00:22:32,490
we're joined by David Weatherly and Ryan

512
00:22:36,500 --> 00:22:34,140
Skinner who will have more to say in a

513
00:22:38,300 --> 00:22:36,510

moment we're talking about what's going

514

00:22:40,820 --> 00:22:38,310

on in and around the skinwalker ranch

515

00:22:47,520 --> 00:22:40,830

more surprises to come with gene and

516

00:22:52,090 --> 00:22:51,100

are you tired of searching for great

517

00:22:55,540 --> 00:22:52,100

talk-radio

518

00:22:59,950 --> 00:22:55,550

more important search in overall we are

519

00:23:02,140 --> 00:22:59,960

the GCM radio network if you want to get

520

00:23:05,080 --> 00:23:02,150

your website online and you need

521

00:23:07,000 --> 00:23:05,090

reliable service first-class service at

522

00:23:08,980 --> 00:23:07,010

the lowest possible price there's only

523

00:23:11,440 --> 00:23:08,990

one place to go well dream house has a

524

00:23:14,010 --> 00:23:11,450

special promotion with our show where

525

00:23:17,260 --> 00:23:14,020

they'll are for you unlimited disk space

526

00:23:20,470 --> 00:23:17,270

unlimited bandwidth one-click web apps

527

00:23:22,870 --> 00:23:20,480

such as WordPress 24/7 support you can

528

00:23:25,720 --> 00:23:22,880

save over fifty five dollars you want to

529

00:23:29,170 --> 00:23:25,730

know how go to dreamhost.com slash Radio

530

00:23:31,720 --> 00:23:29,180

dreamhost.com slash Radio fate magazine

531

00:23:33,430 --> 00:23:31,730

provides true reports of the strange and

532

00:23:35,530 --> 00:23:33,440

unknown keep up with the latest on

533

00:23:38,320 --> 00:23:35,540

angels and miracle psychic phenomena

534

00:23:38,980 --> 00:23:38,330

ghosts UFOs life after death and much

535

00:23:40,900 --> 00:23:38,990

much more

536

00:23:43,300 --> 00:23:40,910

to receive your free issue of faith

537

00:23:46,540 --> 00:23:43,310

magazine call now but one eight hundred

538

00:23:51,160 --> 00:23:46,550

seven two eight two seven three zero or

539

00:23:53,890 --> 00:23:51,170

visit their website at wwlp.com that's

540

00:23:55,810 --> 00:23:53,900

one eight hundred seven two eight twenty

541

00:24:05,470 --> 00:23:55,820

seven thirty what are you waiting for

542

00:24:06,970 --> 00:24:05,480

your fate awaits wait how do you do it

543

00:24:09,370 --> 00:24:06,980

so fast a.s.a.p

544

00:24:11,440 --> 00:24:09,380

what what's that mean are you ready to

545

00:24:13,540 --> 00:24:11,450

get as skinny as possible as soon as

546

00:24:15,640 --> 00:24:13,550

possible as simple as possible and as

547

00:24:18,220 --> 00:24:15,650

sexy as possible and listening then get

548

00:24:18,790 --> 00:24:18,230

with the ASAP program it's real and it

549

00:24:20,500 --> 00:24:18,800

works

550

00:24:23,350 --> 00:24:20,510

no smooth talk knows slick advertising

551
00:24:26,440 --> 00:24:23,360
and no exaggerated claims of success

552
00:24:28,630 --> 00:24:26,450
I've got a no more welcome to ASAP as

553
00:24:31,330 --> 00:24:28,640
slim as possible whether you have ten

554
00:24:34,060 --> 00:24:31,340
twenty or fifty pounds to lose ASAP is

555
00:24:35,860 --> 00:24:34,070
your weight loss answer ASAP targets the

556
00:24:37,510 --> 00:24:35,870
abnormal fat reserves and makes them

557
00:24:39,850 --> 00:24:37,520
available to be burned as fuel and

558
00:24:42,400 --> 00:24:39,860
contains no caffeine or hormones order

559
00:24:43,810 --> 00:24:42,410
ASAP at wholesale prices or join the

560
00:24:46,780 --> 00:24:43,820
team to share the business with others

561
00:24:48,940 --> 00:24:46,790
visit GC and team.com or call eight

562
00:24:52,210 --> 00:24:48,950
seven seven eight seven eight four two

563
00:24:54,100 --> 00:24:52,220

zero three GCM team.com or call eight

564

00:24:55,990 --> 00:24:54,110

seven seven eight seven eight four two

565

00:24:58,540 --> 00:24:56,000

zero three lose

566

00:25:01,750 --> 00:24:58,550

and look great with ASAP as slim as

567

00:25:04,690 --> 00:25:01,760

possible if you owe the IRS back taxes

568

00:25:07,150 --> 00:25:04,700

listen carefully sweeping changes to IRS

569

00:25:09,760 --> 00:25:07,160

policies will help more people than ever

570

00:25:12,280 --> 00:25:09,770

eliminate their tax debts once and for

571

00:25:14,650 --> 00:25:12,290

all and now thanks to Dan pillow you can

572

00:25:17,470 --> 00:25:14,660

get the tax help you need to end your

573

00:25:19,090 --> 00:25:17,480

tax nightmare hi i'm dan pillar i've

574

00:25:20,500 --> 00:25:19,100

helped thousands of people reduce or

575

00:25:22,150 --> 00:25:20,510

eliminate tax debts they couldn't pay

576

00:25:23,770 --> 00:25:22,160

and after more than 30 years of

577

00:25:25,570 --> 00:25:23,780

experience dealing with the IRS i can

578

00:25:27,670 --> 00:25:25,580

tell you there's no such thing as a

579

00:25:29,740 --> 00:25:27,680

hopeless tax case with the IRS as new

580

00:25:31,390 --> 00:25:29,750

policies it's easier than ever to put

581

00:25:33,130 --> 00:25:31,400

your tax debt behind you once and for

582

00:25:35,200 --> 00:25:33,140

all call now at eight hundred thirty

583

00:25:37,030 --> 00:25:35,210

four six six eight to nine to learn how

584

00:25:38,770 --> 00:25:37,040

I can help you you know your IRS debt

585

00:25:41,050 --> 00:25:38,780

will not go away by itself but you don't

586

00:25:43,210 --> 00:25:41,060

have to live in fear anymore call 803

587

00:25:44,830 --> 00:25:43,220

four six six eight two nine learn how I

588

00:25:46,900 --> 00:25:44,840

can help you eliminate wage and Bank

589

00:25:48,520 --> 00:25:46,910

levies release tax liens and negotiate a

590

00:25:50,620 --> 00:25:48,530

settlement with the IRS that will put

591

00:25:54,640 --> 00:25:50,630

your tax nightmare behind you forever

592

00:25:57,070 --> 00:25:54,650

call 834 no tax or go to my website tax

593

00:26:01,000 --> 00:25:57,080

help online.com that's tax help

594

00:26:02,830 --> 00:26:01,010

online.com what do you do when your

595

00:26:04,810 --> 00:26:02,840

propane runs out and you don't have a

596

00:26:06,790 --> 00:26:04,820

large amount of wood for cooking that's

597

00:26:09,160 --> 00:26:06,800

when you need a Grover rocket stove from

598

00:26:11,170 --> 00:26:09,170

stock storage calm the Grover rocket

599

00:26:13,240 --> 00:26:11,180

stove starts easily with any combustible

600

00:26:16,090 --> 00:26:13,250

material like junk mail small twigs

601
00:26:17,770 --> 00:26:16,100
leaves weeds or dry sagebrush then just

602
00:26:19,480 --> 00:26:17,780
add a small amount of kindling wood and

603
00:26:21,370 --> 00:26:19,490
you'll be cooking entire meals in

604
00:26:23,590 --> 00:26:21,380
minutes Grover rocket stoves are made

605
00:26:25,810 --> 00:26:23,600
right here in the USA and are built to

606
00:26:27,580 --> 00:26:25,820
last a lifetime using heavy-duty thick

607
00:26:29,860 --> 00:26:27,590
gauge steel and are painted with high

608
00:26:32,530 --> 00:26:29,870
temp Ain to withstand heat go to stock

609
00:26:35,020 --> 00:26:32,540
storage.com and c3 great grover rocket

610
00:26:37,110 --> 00:26:35,030
stoves stainless steel heavy-duty or our

611
00:26:39,850 --> 00:26:37,120
original Grover rocket stove for only

612
00:26:42,100 --> 00:26:39,860
\$135 and get free shipping to the lower

613
00:26:45,130 --> 00:26:42,110

48 for phone orders call eight oh one

614

00:26:46,810 --> 00:26:45,140

three six one six nine eight four or go

615

00:26:49,300 --> 00:26:46,820

to stock storage com

616

00:26:52,270 --> 00:26:49,310

that's eight oh one three six one six

617

00:26:54,490 --> 00:26:52,280

nine eight four or stock storage com the

618

00:26:56,380 --> 00:26:54,500

original Grover rocket stove minimal

619

00:27:02,330 --> 00:26:56,390

would use cooking stoves available

620

00:27:02,340 --> 00:27:07,830

[Music]

621

00:27:15,730 --> 00:27:14,020

to the parity with gene and Chris here

622

00:27:18,130 --> 00:27:15,740

in the power cast we've been talking a

623

00:27:20,380 --> 00:27:18,140

lot with David Weatherly Ryan Skinner is

624

00:27:22,630 --> 00:27:20,390

also with us a fellow investigator we'll

625

00:27:24,790 --> 00:27:22,640

have more to say momentarily Chris he

626
00:27:26,950 --> 00:27:24,800
was spelling out a scenario there that I

627
00:27:30,220 --> 00:27:26,960
interrupted you for because the

628
00:27:32,830 --> 00:27:30,230
creatures who run those commercial carts

629
00:27:36,850 --> 00:27:32,840
have to have their say well we've had

630
00:27:39,100 --> 00:27:36,860
actually some fairly recent rumors if

631
00:27:42,250 --> 00:27:39,110
you will stories fairly well-established

632
00:27:44,050 --> 00:27:42,260
quite a number of witnesses have been

633
00:27:46,780 --> 00:27:44,060
involved in a number of these dog man's

634
00:27:49,900 --> 00:27:46,790
sighting including one instance where

635
00:27:52,660 --> 00:27:49,910
this creature was seen to leap between

636
00:27:55,210 --> 00:27:52,670
houses was on the rooftops and it was

637
00:27:58,000 --> 00:27:55,220
actually leaping 20 25 feet between

638
00:28:01,450 --> 00:27:58,010

houses oh I hate to say this leap one

639

00:28:03,850 --> 00:28:01,460

house with a single bound or from one

640

00:28:06,130 --> 00:28:03,860

roof to another roof you know we were

641

00:28:08,680 --> 00:28:06,140

hoping our mystery guests might might

642

00:28:10,930 --> 00:28:08,690

put a little bit more light on on this

643

00:28:12,730 --> 00:28:10,940

particular subject but but you know it

644

00:28:14,320 --> 00:28:12,740

this is very difficult now no we have to

645

00:28:16,000 --> 00:28:14,330

remember that knits the National

646

00:28:18,070 --> 00:28:16,010

Institute of discovery scientist has

647

00:28:21,130 --> 00:28:18,080

been on the ranch almost 16 years or

648

00:28:23,560 --> 00:28:21,140

just over 16 years and except for the

649

00:28:26,020 --> 00:28:23,570

book hunt for the skinwalker that we

650

00:28:29,400 --> 00:28:26,030

haven't seen the investigative community

651

00:28:32,200 --> 00:28:29,410

has not seen any data any sorts of

652

00:28:33,790 --> 00:28:32,210

Revelations from knids about what is

653

00:28:37,030 --> 00:28:33,800

going on on the ranch what they have

654

00:28:38,950 --> 00:28:37,040

personally witnessed up there the kind

655

00:28:41,440 --> 00:28:38,960

of data that they've collected none of

656

00:28:43,390 --> 00:28:41,450

these things have come out so we were

657

00:28:46,930 --> 00:28:43,400

basing a lot of what we're talking about

658

00:28:50,290 --> 00:28:46,940

on qualified leads you know in some

659

00:28:52,300 --> 00:28:50,300

sense personal testimony secondhand

660

00:28:54,220 --> 00:28:52,310

testimony law enforcement in the area

661

00:28:57,490 --> 00:28:54,230

has been involved in a number of cases

662

00:29:00,700 --> 00:28:57,500

as David will probably talk about here

663

00:29:04,650 --> 00:29:00,710

later but this is some pretty compelling

664

00:29:06,730 --> 00:29:04,660

stuff here the variety and intensity of

665

00:29:08,710 --> 00:29:06,740

unusual phenomena that have been

666

00:29:10,540 --> 00:29:08,720

reported in this area I think are

667

00:29:11,980 --> 00:29:10,550

unrivaled anywhere except maybe a place

668

00:29:13,250 --> 00:29:11,990

like like you mentioned David this Ann

669

00:29:15,800 --> 00:29:13,260

Lewis Valley or

670

00:29:18,110 --> 00:29:15,810

or a few other places what about the

671

00:29:20,360 --> 00:29:18,120

Native American tradition as it relates

672

00:29:23,150 --> 00:29:20,370

to to the ranch what what has your

673

00:29:25,070 --> 00:29:23,160

research found well as quite a few

674

00:29:28,850 --> 00:29:25,080

aspects of that one is as you say that

675

00:29:30,980 --> 00:29:28,860

earlier Christmas is a to do area for

676

00:29:32,870 --> 00:29:30,990

the Native Americans so it's very

677

00:29:35,710 --> 00:29:32,880

possible they did intentionally unloaded

678

00:29:38,420 --> 00:29:35,720

on the way and some of that goes back to

679

00:29:41,120 --> 00:29:38,430

the conflict between the Utes and the

680

00:29:42,950 --> 00:29:41,130

Navajos and by the way I want you to

681

00:29:44,420 --> 00:29:42,960

explain the name of that Indian and

682

00:29:45,440 --> 00:29:44,430

again because people listen to that they

683

00:29:49,430 --> 00:29:45,450

think you're from Brooklyn you're

684

00:29:53,360 --> 00:29:49,440

talking about Utes I'm serious

685

00:29:55,880 --> 00:29:53,370

you just spell ute it is the Native

686

00:29:58,550 --> 00:29:55,890

American tribe that lived in that region

687

00:30:00,830 --> 00:29:58,560

well before the white settlers and it's

688

00:30:03,110 --> 00:30:00,840

actually where you tall derived its name

689

00:30:05,030 --> 00:30:03,120

and it's from that try

690

00:30:07,760 --> 00:30:05,040

there are several branches of the uses

691

00:30:09,470 --> 00:30:07,770

in northern means the settings and some

692

00:30:12,410 --> 00:30:09,480

of them have slightly different names

693

00:30:15,860 --> 00:30:12,420

but they're all all related to the ute

694

00:30:18,380 --> 00:30:15,870

ute drive and one thing we must also

695

00:30:21,050 --> 00:30:18,390

note is the Utes were nomadic people

696

00:30:23,380 --> 00:30:21,060

they ranged throughout the whole Four

697

00:30:26,690 --> 00:30:23,390

Corners region north of four corners and

698

00:30:29,660 --> 00:30:26,700

they they weren't settled in pueblos

699

00:30:31,610 --> 00:30:29,670

like let's say the Zuni or the Hopi they

700

00:30:34,910 --> 00:30:31,620

had a vast range that went from

701
00:30:37,370 --> 00:30:34,920
California almost to the Midwest and

702
00:30:39,080 --> 00:30:37,380
then from around the FIB around the Four

703
00:30:40,850 --> 00:30:39,090
Corners region north all the way up

704
00:30:43,400 --> 00:30:40,860
through Utah parts of Colorado

705
00:30:45,140 --> 00:30:43,410
they've been obviously in the last

706
00:30:47,780 --> 00:30:45,150
hundred years they've been sort of

707
00:30:49,880 --> 00:30:47,790
relegated to a series of reservations

708
00:30:52,030 --> 00:30:49,890
that are actually widely spaced apart

709
00:30:54,890 --> 00:30:52,040
there's the southern Utes and

710
00:30:55,250 --> 00:30:54,900
southwestern Colorado and the mountain

711
00:30:57,820 --> 00:30:55,260
Utes

712
00:31:00,890 --> 00:30:57,830
who our North up in the Uintah Basin and

713
00:31:04,610 --> 00:31:00,900

and these people you know they're stuck

714

00:31:08,120 --> 00:31:04,620

now in on these reservations but they

715

00:31:10,820 --> 00:31:08,130

used to be nomadic yeah that's a good

716

00:31:11,990 --> 00:31:10,830

point person I also would add not that I

717

00:31:14,300 --> 00:31:12,000

want to go into a whole lot of history

718

00:31:16,310 --> 00:31:14,310

lesson but there's something unique

719

00:31:17,780 --> 00:31:16,320

about the Utes that I found worked but

720

00:31:20,840 --> 00:31:17,790

not a lot of Native American people

721

00:31:22,520 --> 00:31:20,850

around the country and one curious thing

722

00:31:25,370 --> 00:31:22,530

is story about the Utes word that they

723

00:31:27,810 --> 00:31:25,380

often would ally themselves with

724

00:31:30,660 --> 00:31:27,820

against other Native American tribes for

725

00:31:33,480 --> 00:31:30,670

instance as I stated earlier they doing

726
00:31:36,120 --> 00:31:33,490
with the Americans against the Navajo

727
00:31:38,280 --> 00:31:36,130
when that conflict is going on

728
00:31:40,020 --> 00:31:38,290
they also banded together with the

729
00:31:42,570 --> 00:31:40,030
Mormons when the Mormons were in

730
00:31:45,210 --> 00:31:42,580
conflict against the US government so

731
00:31:47,330 --> 00:31:45,220
you know I think it just adds a little

732
00:31:50,010 --> 00:31:47,340
bit of a different aspect to the whole

733
00:31:52,800 --> 00:31:50,020
cultural mix in Utah it's always unique

734
00:31:54,930 --> 00:31:52,810
anyway because of the native tribes and

735
00:31:58,050 --> 00:31:54,940
you know the the Mormons sort of had

736
00:32:00,750 --> 00:31:58,060
their own almost around culture and it

737
00:32:04,380 --> 00:32:00,760
really blended into the whole mystique

738
00:32:06,120 --> 00:32:04,390

of the area and the unusual atmosphere

739

00:32:08,070 --> 00:32:06,130

and inner relations between all those

740

00:32:11,130 --> 00:32:08,080

peoples you know when you start looking

741

00:32:13,590 --> 00:32:11,140

at this region I mean we haven't even

742

00:32:15,720 --> 00:32:13,600

talked about the sightings of the little

743

00:32:17,220 --> 00:32:15,730

people really in this in the UM debates

744

00:32:19,560 --> 00:32:17,230

in which is something that fascinates me

745

00:32:21,120 --> 00:32:19,570

and I mean we're we're talking what a

746

00:32:23,190 --> 00:32:21,130

lot of people commonly refer to this

747

00:32:25,020 --> 00:32:23,200

varies you know most people who say that

748

00:32:27,690 --> 00:32:25,030

word they immediately think of the

749

00:32:30,690 --> 00:32:27,700

Celtic lands Ireland Scotland a lot of

750

00:32:33,840 --> 00:32:30,700

people don't realize that North America

751

00:32:36,930 --> 00:32:33,850

the native tribes have a lot of may try

752

00:32:40,890 --> 00:32:36,940

sub traditions of these small little

753

00:32:44,370 --> 00:32:40,900

beans that live sometimes in caves

754

00:32:46,440 --> 00:32:44,380

sometimes up in the mountains and let me

755

00:32:49,560 --> 00:32:46,450

start examining that mythology it's very

756

00:32:51,390 --> 00:32:49,570

similar to your kin mythology of little

757

00:32:54,150 --> 00:32:51,400

people you know they're often spotted

758

00:32:57,240 --> 00:32:54,160

dancing in circles they supposedly will

759

00:32:57,810 --> 00:32:57,250

play music to lure people into their

760

00:33:01,260 --> 00:32:57,820

area

761

00:33:03,930 --> 00:33:01,270

they're very mischievous and there are

762

00:33:07,680 --> 00:33:03,940

modern stories of people sighting these

763

00:33:10,580 --> 00:33:07,690

diminutive people in the nation it

764

00:33:13,800 --> 00:33:10,590

sounds to me like American leprechauns

765

00:33:15,690 --> 00:33:13,810

yeah yeah well if you go to Dulce Jean

766

00:33:20,610 --> 00:33:15,700

for instance one of the most commonly

767

00:33:22,710 --> 00:33:20,620

seen and one of the least talked about

768

00:33:24,930 --> 00:33:22,720

phenomenal events that happen up there

769

00:33:26,820 --> 00:33:24,940

are sightings of small hairy dwarves

770

00:33:28,800 --> 00:33:26,830

that have even been seen jumping from

771

00:33:31,530 --> 00:33:28,810

car to car in the casino parking lot at

772

00:33:34,890 --> 00:33:31,540

one point you know this this is an area

773

00:33:36,870 --> 00:33:34,900

of cryptozoology if you will or a

774

00:33:38,460 --> 00:33:36,880

paranormal investigation that that

775

00:33:40,830 --> 00:33:38,470

really doesn't get very

776

00:33:43,260 --> 00:33:40,840

much mention out there in the media a

777

00:33:45,360 --> 00:33:43,270

lot of investigators don't want to talk

778

00:33:47,850 --> 00:33:45,370

about reports that they get of this kind

779

00:33:51,899 --> 00:33:47,860

but in the San Luis Valley I mean I've

780

00:33:53,760 --> 00:33:51,909

had leprechaun reports to within we can

781

00:33:55,980 --> 00:33:53,770

have two-week period and also trooping

782

00:33:58,350 --> 00:33:55,990

fairies a group of seven eight nine

783

00:34:00,600 --> 00:33:58,360

faeries trooping across the guys studio

784

00:34:03,090 --> 00:34:00,610

floor and before they went through the

785

00:34:06,090 --> 00:34:03,100

wall like it wasn't there the last one

786

00:34:08,280 --> 00:34:06,100

turned around and gave the the owner of

787

00:34:10,260 --> 00:34:08,290

the studio a dirty look before he

788

00:34:12,450 --> 00:34:10,270

disappeared through the wall so go

789

00:34:15,149 --> 00:34:12,460

figure there's a lot of talk to these

790

00:34:17,159 --> 00:34:15,159

creatures ever interact with humans or

791

00:34:19,619 --> 00:34:17,169

what I've never had a report of one

792

00:34:24,659 --> 00:34:19,629

interact and except you know a dirty

793

00:34:26,879 --> 00:34:24,669

look they don't like our politics should

794

00:34:29,159 --> 00:34:26,889

they don't like our TV shows well he got

795

00:34:30,899 --> 00:34:29,169

away TV shows portray them well he got

796

00:34:33,330 --> 00:34:30,909

the impression that the that they were

797

00:34:35,609 --> 00:34:33,340

just on their you know their regular

798

00:34:36,810 --> 00:34:35,619

path and the studio had been built in

799

00:34:38,669 --> 00:34:36,820

the way and they had to kind of go

800

00:34:40,109 --> 00:34:38,679

through it it was almost like you know

801
00:34:41,760 --> 00:34:40,119
you're making us go through walls you

802
00:34:43,619 --> 00:34:41,770
know how dare you that was the kind of

803
00:34:45,930 --> 00:34:43,629
impression he got encroaching on their

804
00:34:47,579 --> 00:34:45,940
territory that usually seems to be the

805
00:34:49,919 --> 00:34:47,589
case with those types of sightings uh

806
00:34:52,980 --> 00:34:49,929
the only place you know there's a region

807
00:34:55,200 --> 00:34:52,990
in the Northeast Massachusetts where

808
00:34:57,690 --> 00:34:55,210
these hear a lot of tales about the puck

809
00:35:00,570 --> 00:34:57,700
Wizards and these are little people that

810
00:35:02,070 --> 00:35:00,580
are very trickster like and you know

811
00:35:04,370 --> 00:35:02,080
occasionally you'll get reports from

812
00:35:07,410 --> 00:35:04,380
that region of these things interacting

813
00:35:09,960 --> 00:35:07,420

with humans but it easily has presence

814

00:35:13,079 --> 00:35:09,970

in all the areas I have found it always

815

00:35:15,480 --> 00:35:13,089

seems as if these little people are just

816

00:35:17,339 --> 00:35:15,490

offended that you know the that we've

817

00:35:18,510 --> 00:35:17,349

intruded into their space or we've

818

00:35:20,520 --> 00:35:18,520

interrupted something

819

00:35:22,800 --> 00:35:20,530

and their sightings in the basin where

820

00:35:26,730 --> 00:35:22,810

people have it was a group of tempers

821

00:35:29,400 --> 00:35:26,740

that you know we people witness this

822

00:35:32,280 --> 00:35:29,410

group of what they describe as little

823

00:35:35,130 --> 00:35:32,290

people around two and a half to three

824

00:35:37,680 --> 00:35:35,140

feet tall dan and around in a circle and

825

00:35:39,540 --> 00:35:37,690

you know this went on for for maybe

826

00:35:40,950 --> 00:35:39,550

thirty seconds and one of the little

827

00:35:42,839 --> 00:35:40,960

people suddenly turned and looked at

828

00:35:45,839 --> 00:35:42,849

these campus and just you know

829

00:35:48,810 --> 00:35:45,849

completely really irritated look how

830

00:35:52,720 --> 00:35:48,820

dare you he's dropping and they were

831

00:35:55,880 --> 00:35:52,730

just gone don't rain on their parade

832

00:35:58,910 --> 00:35:55,890

Ryan ain't of the ferry the lament of

833

00:36:02,599 --> 00:35:58,920

the leprechaun the lament of the little

834

00:36:04,250 --> 00:36:02,609

people you know Ryan and Ryan you've

835

00:36:05,870 --> 00:36:04,260

spent quite a bit of time up there in

836

00:36:07,970 --> 00:36:05,880

the in the last few years have you

837

00:36:11,510 --> 00:36:07,980

encountered any reports of diminutive

838

00:36:13,700 --> 00:36:11,520

humanoid types I've come across report

839

00:36:15,530 --> 00:36:13,710

yeah and plate interaction with humans

840

00:36:19,010 --> 00:36:15,540

pretty similar to what Dave's talking

841

00:36:23,030 --> 00:36:19,020

about one of there's a couple different

842

00:36:25,549 --> 00:36:23,040

reports one that comes to mind is one of

843

00:36:28,940 --> 00:36:25,559

the local natives was telling me a story

844

00:36:30,859 --> 00:36:28,950

how as a child he was a outside plane

845

00:36:32,359 --> 00:36:30,869

and for caching I'll tell you what we

846

00:36:34,910 --> 00:36:32,369

learn about this childhood experience

847

00:36:36,680 --> 00:36:34,920

cited by Ryan Skinner we have david

848

00:36:48,210 --> 00:36:36,690

Weatherly also joining us with Jean and

849

00:36:55,000 --> 00:36:51,790

the gcn radio network providing the

850

00:36:59,590 --> 00:36:55,010

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

851
00:37:01,780 --> 00:36:59,600
and grey talk radio starts here we also

852
00:37:05,200 --> 00:37:01,790
have swag you know we have all these

853
00:37:05,740 --> 00:37:05,210
exclusive para cast things that you can

854
00:37:07,690 --> 00:37:05,750
buy

855
00:37:10,510 --> 00:37:07,700
we've got like I guess 60 or so

856
00:37:14,110 --> 00:37:10,520
different items and entails t-shirts

857
00:37:17,410 --> 00:37:14,120
sleeves for notebook computers iPad

858
00:37:19,750 --> 00:37:17,420
cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

859
00:37:21,550 --> 00:37:19,760
tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

860
00:37:24,790 --> 00:37:21,560
jackets and stuff like that for men and

861
00:37:27,070 --> 00:37:24,800
women we have a para cast aluminum water

862
00:37:30,040 --> 00:37:27,080
bottle all the stuff you go to steward

863
00:37:32,800 --> 00:37:30,050

on to the para cast comm store doctor

864

00:37:35,650 --> 00:37:32,810

para cast com what makes special is that

865

00:37:38,290 --> 00:37:35,660

the items are the best quality of great

866

00:37:40,000 --> 00:37:38,300

t-shirts fabrics and they have our

867

00:37:41,830 --> 00:37:40,010

official logo on them that's what makes

868

00:37:42,460 --> 00:37:41,840

them special in multiple sizes and

869

00:37:45,280 --> 00:37:42,470

colors

870

00:37:47,620 --> 00:37:45,290

we even have stuff for children stuff

871

00:37:50,380 --> 00:37:47,630

for women's stuff for men we have all

872

00:37:52,570 --> 00:37:50,390

sorts of sizes like small up to X large

873

00:37:55,570 --> 00:37:52,580

a lot of good stuff that's the swag from

874

00:38:00,220 --> 00:37:55,580

the para cast to go to store . ^ cast

875

00:38:02,710 --> 00:38:00,230

calm stop by and take a shopping tour in

876

00:38:05,380 --> 00:38:02,720

this unpredictable world disaster can

877

00:38:08,110 --> 00:38:05,390

strike anyone that's why an essential

878

00:38:11,290 --> 00:38:08,120

part of any emergency survival plan must

879

00:38:13,900 --> 00:38:11,300

be stove in a can when power goes out

880

00:38:16,720 --> 00:38:13,910

and gas lines are down the portable safe

881

00:38:18,850 --> 00:38:16,730

easy to use stove in a can cooks food up

882

00:38:21,250 --> 00:38:18,860

to four hours and boils water in as

883

00:38:23,470 --> 00:38:21,260

little as five minutes stove in a can

884

00:38:26,560 --> 00:38:23,480

comes with everything you need the stove

885

00:38:28,720 --> 00:38:26,570

fuel even waterproof matches all in a

886

00:38:32,320 --> 00:38:28,730

compact durable heavy-duty container

887

00:38:34,420 --> 00:38:32,330

plus the all-natural non-explosive 100%

888

00:38:37,000 --> 00:38:34,430

waterproof fuel source can be stored

889

00:38:39,220 --> 00:38:37,010

indefinitely say goodbye to the hassle

890

00:38:42,280 --> 00:38:39,230

and danger of propane lighter fluid or

891

00:38:44,650 --> 00:38:42,290

gas stock up now and protect your family

892

00:38:47,440 --> 00:38:44,660

with stove in a can starting out at

893

00:38:49,680 --> 00:38:47,450

\$29.99 special bundle offers now

894

00:38:51,850 --> 00:38:49,690

available with a 100% satisfaction

895

00:38:54,860 --> 00:38:51,860

guarantee or your money back

896

00:39:00,740 --> 00:38:54,870

order yours today at stove in a can

897

00:39:02,780 --> 00:39:00,750

come that stove in a can calm every day

898

00:39:04,790 --> 00:39:02,790

nearly 3,000 families enter into

899

00:39:06,200 --> 00:39:04,800

foreclosure and face losing their home

900

00:39:09,170 --> 00:39:06,210

if you're currently behind on your

901
00:39:11,660 --> 00:39:09,180
mortgage you can still avoid foreclosure

902
00:39:14,000 --> 00:39:11,670
you can save your home but you need to

903
00:39:16,610 --> 00:39:14,010
act now we're allied state foreclosure

904
00:39:18,530 --> 00:39:16,620
services or experts in saving homes from

905
00:39:18,770 --> 00:39:18,540
foreclosure with just one phone call to

906
00:39:20,510 --> 00:39:18,780
us

907
00:39:22,460 --> 00:39:20,520
you can stop the foreclosure process

908
00:39:26,270 --> 00:39:22,470
lower your monthly mortgage payments and

909
00:39:28,100 --> 00:39:26,280
save your home call now the call is free

910
00:39:29,540 --> 00:39:28,110
with no obligation one eight hundred

911
00:39:31,370 --> 00:39:29,550
five nine seven eight eight four three

912
00:39:33,560 --> 00:39:31,380
call us if you've been threatened with

913
00:39:35,120 --> 00:39:33,570

foreclosure denied loan modification or

914

00:39:37,250 --> 00:39:35,130

missed a payment on your mortgage if

915

00:39:39,410 --> 00:39:37,260

you've been a victim of a predatory loan

916

00:39:41,480 --> 00:39:39,420

or are upside-down on your mortgage even

917

00:39:43,340 --> 00:39:41,490

if you've lost your job and you're

918

00:39:45,920 --> 00:39:43,350

worried about losing your home don't

919

00:39:48,140 --> 00:39:45,930

wait call us now and let us help you

920

00:39:50,030 --> 00:39:48,150

save your home you've worked hard to

921

00:39:51,710 --> 00:39:50,040

build a life with your family let us

922

00:39:53,240 --> 00:39:51,720

help you keep your home call now before

923

00:39:55,130 --> 00:39:53,250

it's too late one eight hundred five

924

00:39:56,420 --> 00:39:55,140

nine seven eight eight four three one

925

00:39:58,130 --> 00:39:56,430

eight hundred five nine seven eight

926
00:40:00,500 --> 00:39:58,140
eight four three one eight hundred five

927
00:40:03,050 --> 00:40:00,510
nine seven eight eight four three Utopia

928
00:40:05,030 --> 00:40:03,060
silver calm believes as the Declaration

929
00:40:07,370 --> 00:40:05,040
of Independence states that our rights

930
00:40:09,500 --> 00:40:07,380
come from God not from government the

931
00:40:11,270 --> 00:40:09,510
only lawful purpose of any government is

932
00:40:13,610 --> 00:40:11,280
to protect and secure the rights of the

933
00:40:15,470 --> 00:40:13,620
people and no man or government has the

934
00:40:17,570 --> 00:40:15,480
authority to take what has been given to

935
00:40:19,310 --> 00:40:17,580
us by God among these rights are life

936
00:40:21,200 --> 00:40:19,320
liberty property and the pursuit of

937
00:40:23,000 --> 00:40:21,210
happiness at America's government has

938
00:40:25,280 --> 00:40:23,010

ceased to be the protector of Liberty

939

00:40:27,320 --> 00:40:25,290

and of the people's god-given rights but

940

00:40:29,810 --> 00:40:27,330

we the people can return America to

941

00:40:32,660 --> 00:40:29,820

greatness if we are willing to stand up

942

00:40:34,910 --> 00:40:32,670

and reassert our stolen rights we ask

943

00:40:36,830 --> 00:40:34,920

that you join utopia silver in changing

944

00:40:38,420 --> 00:40:36,840

America's course in history to save on

945

00:40:40,520 --> 00:40:38,430

health care and improve your health call

946

00:40:42,320 --> 00:40:40,530

utopia silver at eight eight eight two

947

00:40:43,910 --> 00:40:42,330

one three forty three thirty eight for a

948

00:40:46,010 --> 00:40:43,920

limited time new customers will receive

949

00:40:47,900 --> 00:40:46,020

50% off all colloidal silver and

950

00:40:51,020 --> 00:40:47,910

colloidal gold supplements visit us

951
00:40:53,810 --> 00:40:51,030
today at utopia silver com that's UT OPI

952
00:40:55,520 --> 00:40:53,820
a silver utopia silver calm or call

953
00:40:56,960 --> 00:40:55,530
eight eight eight two one three forty

954
00:40:58,730 --> 00:40:56,970
three thirty eight that's eight eight

955
00:41:01,709 --> 00:40:58,740
eight two one three forty three thirty

956
00:41:08,109 --> 00:41:05,229
hi this is Ted Phillips listening to the

957
00:41:13,719 --> 00:41:08,119
parrot cast and it's as good as it gets

958
00:41:15,789 --> 00:41:13,729
believe me with gene and Chris on the

959
00:41:18,370 --> 00:41:15,799
para casts we're hunting for the

960
00:41:20,829 --> 00:41:18,380
skinwalker in our own way with a special

961
00:41:23,140 --> 00:41:20,839
roundtable about that unusual region of

962
00:41:25,089 --> 00:41:23,150
Utah our guests include investigators

963
00:41:27,420 --> 00:41:25,099

David Weatherly and Ryan Skinner and

964

00:41:30,219 --> 00:41:27,430

Ryan you started tell us a story about

965

00:41:31,209 --> 00:41:30,229

what someone told you happened when he

966

00:41:34,479 --> 00:41:31,219

was a child

967

00:41:36,549 --> 00:41:34,489

yeah I was speaking with one of the

968

00:41:38,410 --> 00:41:36,559

local natives and he told me as a as a

969

00:41:41,410 --> 00:41:38,420

child he was outside playing and he was

970

00:41:44,229 --> 00:41:41,420

pretty surprised and as he came across a

971

00:41:46,029 --> 00:41:44,239

group of what he described is he didn't

972

00:41:48,249 --> 00:41:46,039

scare them as little people or aliens he

973

00:41:50,829 --> 00:41:48,259

described him as a proper term but

974

00:41:52,359 --> 00:41:50,839

midgets is what he used to me and he

975

00:41:53,709 --> 00:41:52,369

said there was a group of about four or

976

00:41:57,039 --> 00:41:53,719

five of them and they were kind of

977

00:41:59,200 --> 00:41:57,049

dancing around real jovial and they

978

00:42:00,370 --> 00:41:59,210

didn't speak they spoke a language but

979

00:42:03,489 --> 00:42:00,380

he couldn't understand what the language

980

00:42:06,940 --> 00:42:03,499

was and they invited him over and play

981

00:42:09,009 --> 00:42:06,950

with them so they spoon language they

982

00:42:11,430 --> 00:42:09,019

were speaking a language but it was

983

00:42:13,870 --> 00:42:11,440

unfamiliar throughout the witness okay

984

00:42:15,910 --> 00:42:13,880

yes he came over to play with them his

985

00:42:17,709 --> 00:42:15,920

father came outside and recognized what

986

00:42:20,769 --> 00:42:17,719

was happening and apparently this is

987

00:42:23,200 --> 00:42:20,779

familiar to some of the natives and

988

00:42:24,999 --> 00:42:23,210

pulled him away crumbly from from

989

00:42:26,559 --> 00:42:25,009

participating in whatever function they

990

00:42:28,420 --> 00:42:26,569

were doing now it's an interesting

991

00:42:30,969 --> 00:42:28,430

question that I kind of think is

992

00:42:32,769 --> 00:42:30,979

implicit of what you said is it just a

993

00:42:34,870 --> 00:42:32,779

father's concern or do these little

994

00:42:36,700 --> 00:42:34,880

creatures have a habit of taking people

995

00:42:39,999 --> 00:42:36,710

away with them you know I can answer

996

00:42:42,400 --> 00:42:40,009

that one Dean because uh Ryan Terry Ryan

997

00:42:45,519 --> 00:42:42,410

story is very interesting in that part

998

00:42:49,529 --> 00:42:45,529

of the lore of these little people in

999

00:42:51,370 --> 00:42:49,539

that region is that they will take away

1000

00:42:54,759 --> 00:42:51,380

unattended children

1001

00:42:57,309 --> 00:42:54,769

good tell me that yeah yes a laundry

1002

00:43:00,819 --> 00:42:57,319

truck it definitely fits in with that

1003

00:43:03,400 --> 00:43:00,829

that's all I know the story it ended at

1004

00:43:04,979 --> 00:43:03,410

that point they left are there any other

1005

00:43:07,089 --> 00:43:04,989

similar stories guess whose mother

1006

00:43:08,890 --> 00:43:07,099

father was really concerned about oh

1007

00:43:09,579 --> 00:43:08,900

it's similar to what Dave was saying

1008

00:43:12,999 --> 00:43:09,589

that

1009

00:43:15,099 --> 00:43:13,009

this wasn't necessarily not necessarily

1010

00:43:18,069 --> 00:43:15,109

a positive experience more of a concern

1011

00:43:20,170 --> 00:43:18,079

for his father there's hope we saw also

1012

00:43:22,930 --> 00:43:20,180

report that there's these ant mounds out

1013

00:43:24,849 --> 00:43:22,940

there and they're shaped like ant mounds

1014

00:43:28,170 --> 00:43:24,859

and they clean that smoke comes from

1015

00:43:32,559 --> 00:43:28,180

some of these and they avoid them I

1016

00:43:34,269 --> 00:43:32,569

don't quite understand how how this all

1017

00:43:36,370 --> 00:43:34,279

comes together but these mounds are

1018

00:43:40,359 --> 00:43:36,380

supposedly the homes or the portals to

1019

00:43:42,640 --> 00:43:40,369

where these little people reside in so

1020

00:43:45,579 --> 00:43:42,650

on my own adventures and escapades out

1021

00:43:48,489 --> 00:43:45,589

there I myself try to steer clear of

1022

00:43:50,559 --> 00:43:48,499

some of these and they are out there I'm

1023

00:43:51,700 --> 00:43:50,569

not sure what they're the version I've

1024

00:43:54,970 --> 00:43:51,710

heard of that is that these little

1025

00:43:57,549 --> 00:43:54,980

people live underground and that those

1026

00:44:00,249 --> 00:43:57,559

formations are essentially like a

1027

00:44:04,630 --> 00:44:00,259

chimney for their homes underground

1028

00:44:06,640 --> 00:44:04,640

let's start digging gene oh yes you know

1029

00:44:10,210 --> 00:44:06,650

Chris I think we should raise this point

1030

00:44:12,910 --> 00:44:10,220

the fact that the property over there is

1031

00:44:15,339 --> 00:44:12,920

owned by Bob Bigelow that kind of means

1032

00:44:16,769 --> 00:44:15,349

that information goes in but doesn't go

1033

00:44:20,470 --> 00:44:16,779

out

1034

00:44:22,720 --> 00:44:20,480

isn't that an understatement you know I

1035

00:44:27,120 --> 00:44:22,730

I might be partially responsible for

1036

00:44:30,160 --> 00:44:27,130

that when when I went up oh yeah

1037

00:44:31,989 --> 00:44:30,170

unfortunately I was asked by Zak Vanek

1038

00:44:34,660 --> 00:44:31,999

the writer of the original story that

1039

00:44:38,680 --> 00:44:34,670

exposed the case to the world back in

1040

00:44:40,420 --> 00:44:38,690

July 96 he as the story was getting

1041

00:44:43,210 --> 00:44:40,430

ready to come out he asked me to contact

1042

00:44:44,859 --> 00:44:43,220

Terry Sherman and try to help him out

1043

00:44:46,839 --> 00:44:44,869

the guy really needed to talk to

1044

00:44:48,430 --> 00:44:46,849

somebody that had some sort of

1045

00:44:50,019 --> 00:44:48,440

experience dealing with these types of

1046

00:44:52,870 --> 00:44:50,029

phenomenal events and we're talking

1047

00:44:56,170 --> 00:44:52,880

crypto creatures UFOs cattle mutilations

1048

00:45:00,130 --> 00:44:56,180

weird just weirdness off the scale and

1049

00:45:02,349 --> 00:45:00,140

so I took you know the 450 mile trip up

1050

00:45:05,319 --> 00:45:02,359

there and you know spent an afternoon

1051

00:45:08,109 --> 00:45:05,329

with him and one of the things that it

1052

00:45:12,130 --> 00:45:08,119

that really struck me was his sincerity

1053

00:45:14,319 --> 00:45:12,140

the guy was just came across like a you

1054

00:45:17,710 --> 00:45:14,329

know true blue salt of the earth kind of

1055

00:45:20,349 --> 00:45:17,720

guy he actually downplayed some of the

1056

00:45:23,109 --> 00:45:20,359

experiences I think to me he was

1057

00:45:25,470 --> 00:45:23,119

embarrassed he was kind of aw shucks

1058

00:45:27,609 --> 00:45:25,480

about it and it really struck me as

1059

00:45:31,250 --> 00:45:27,619

being very

1060

00:45:32,690 --> 00:45:31,260

very forthright and honest and you know

1061

00:45:34,100 --> 00:45:32,700

he said at one point before I was

1062

00:45:35,660 --> 00:45:34,110

getting ready to leave he said look you

1063

00:45:38,090 --> 00:45:35,670

know I'm not sure if I you know I'm

1064

00:45:39,830 --> 00:45:38,100

afraid for my family I'm afraid for

1065

00:45:41,210 --> 00:45:39,840

their safety and I'd really like to sell

1066

00:45:42,530 --> 00:45:41,220

this place but I don't know if I could

1067

00:45:45,080 --> 00:45:42,540

sell it do you know anybody that would

1068

00:45:46,370 --> 00:45:45,090

buy a place like this and I said there's

1069

00:45:48,470 --> 00:45:46,380

only two people I know Lawrence

1070

00:45:51,830 --> 00:45:48,480

Rockefeller and this guy Robert Bigelow

1071

00:45:55,000 --> 00:45:51,840

and I went ahead and gave him the phone

1072

00:45:57,800 --> 00:45:55,010

numbers for these two gentlemen and

1073

00:45:59,450 --> 00:45:57,810

before he had a chance to call he I

1074

00:46:01,520 --> 00:45:59,460

think he called Rockefeller if I'm not

1075

00:46:03,470 --> 00:46:01,530

mistaken if I remember correctly was

1076
00:46:05,120 --> 00:46:03,480
unable to get through to him but before

1077
00:46:07,040 --> 00:46:05,130
he was able to call Bigelow Bigelow

1078
00:46:08,930 --> 00:46:07,050
called him because he had seen the

1079
00:46:11,300 --> 00:46:08,940
article come you know they came out in

1080
00:46:14,210 --> 00:46:11,310
the Deseret News and instantly swooped

1081
00:46:16,730 --> 00:46:14,220
in on the on the the whole affair and

1082
00:46:19,640 --> 00:46:16,740
ended up you know making him an offer

1083
00:46:21,470 --> 00:46:19,650
that Terry couldn't refuse everybody had

1084
00:46:23,570 --> 00:46:21,480
to sign non-disclosure agreements

1085
00:46:27,580 --> 00:46:23,580
anybody that has anything to do with

1086
00:46:31,520 --> 00:46:27,590
knids and that ranch is sworn to secrecy

1087
00:46:34,340 --> 00:46:31,530
it's it's a black hole where nothing

1088
00:46:36,470 --> 00:46:34,350

comes out basically not even light the

1089

00:46:37,849 --> 00:46:36,480

fact that you know comb Kelleher and

1090

00:46:40,670 --> 00:46:37,859

George Knapp were able to write a book

1091

00:46:42,830 --> 00:46:40,680

and get a few you know important points

1092

00:46:45,650 --> 00:46:42,840

wrong in terms of dates and times of

1093

00:46:48,050 --> 00:46:45,660

events more specific about what's wrong

1094

00:46:51,320 --> 00:46:48,060

so our listeners understand well one of

1095

00:46:53,900 --> 00:46:51,330

the most amazing events had happened on

1096

00:46:55,880 --> 00:46:53,910

that ranch I happened to be on the phone

1097

00:46:57,410 --> 00:46:55,890

with Terry when the event occurred I

1098

00:47:01,630 --> 00:46:57,420

literally was talking to him on the

1099

00:47:05,240 --> 00:47:01,640

phone and he was describing these blue

1100

00:47:07,370 --> 00:47:05,250

grapefruit-sized glowing orbs that were

1101
00:47:09,380 --> 00:47:07,380
no one was flying around his Corral

1102
00:47:11,510 --> 00:47:09,390
outside of his house he was watching it

1103
00:47:13,220 --> 00:47:11,520
as he was talking to me it checked out

1104
00:47:16,160 --> 00:47:13,230
his horses then it went and checked out

1105
00:47:20,690 --> 00:47:16,170
his wife and he kind of freaked out it

1106
00:47:22,070 --> 00:47:20,700
flew up and around by his by the farm

1107
00:47:24,020 --> 00:47:22,080
light that was there all the lights

1108
00:47:27,080 --> 00:47:24,030
dimmed and then it took off into the

1109
00:47:29,200 --> 00:47:27,090
woods and his his ranch dogs you know

1110
00:47:33,200 --> 00:47:29,210
who were very alert during this whole

1111
00:47:34,580 --> 00:47:33,210
sequence of events just couldn't contain

1112
00:47:36,830 --> 00:47:34,590
themselves and they went chasing after

1113
00:47:39,160 --> 00:47:36,840

it out into the woods there were a

1114

00:47:41,380 --> 00:47:39,170

couple three hundred yards away

1115

00:47:43,299 --> 00:47:41,390

and Terry said look my dogs just took

1116

00:47:46,180 --> 00:47:43,309

off I gotta call you back and he hung up

1117

00:47:49,530 --> 00:47:46,190

and I think the next day when I talked

1118

00:47:52,630 --> 00:47:49,540

to him he said he had gone out and found

1119

00:47:56,079 --> 00:47:52,640

what he described as three grease piles

1120

00:47:58,569 --> 00:47:56,089

where his dogs had been melted by some

1121

00:48:00,670 --> 00:47:58,579

sort of energy now when you read the

1122

00:48:02,530 --> 00:48:00,680

account in hunt for the skinwalker I

1123

00:48:03,819 --> 00:48:02,540

think and I don't have the book in front

1124

00:48:07,030 --> 00:48:03,829

of me but I think they claim that this

1125

00:48:09,430 --> 00:48:07,040

happened in April of 95 and according to

1126
00:48:10,990 --> 00:48:09,440
my my database and my my you know

1127
00:48:16,270 --> 00:48:11,000
investigative log this happened in

1128
00:48:19,510 --> 00:48:16,280
August of 96 so it just it just kind of

1129
00:48:21,880 --> 00:48:19,520
brings up a bit of a question in my mind

1130
00:48:25,030 --> 00:48:21,890
about how accurate some of the data is

1131
00:48:27,910 --> 00:48:25,040
in the book I know a George very well

1132
00:48:31,359 --> 00:48:27,920
for years I've talked in loosely worked

1133
00:48:34,359 --> 00:48:31,369
with column as well and I do trust these

1134
00:48:36,039 --> 00:48:34,369
guys but I just wonder why there were

1135
00:48:38,079 --> 00:48:36,049
only four people named in the book on

1136
00:48:42,069 --> 00:48:38,089
the record why there's no photographs no

1137
00:48:43,450 --> 00:48:42,079
no data presented no information that we

1138
00:48:46,990 --> 00:48:43,460

can sink our teeth into

1139

00:48:49,089 --> 00:48:47,000

except for fairly frightening stories so

1140

00:48:51,339 --> 00:48:49,099

in answer to your question I have a

1141

00:48:53,109 --> 00:48:51,349

comment on that this is Ryan what

1142

00:48:55,120 --> 00:48:53,119

concerns me is at the end of the book

1143

00:48:58,180 --> 00:48:55,130

that kind of make the point that the

1144

00:49:01,299 --> 00:48:58,190

case is closed the activity is rowing to

1145

00:49:03,670 --> 00:49:01,309

an end and had to move on you know the

1146

00:49:08,460 --> 00:49:03,680

needs have moved on and that the

1147

00:49:12,789 --> 00:49:08,470

investigation just had stopped yeah

1148

00:49:15,609 --> 00:49:12,799

where I played the investigation the

1149

00:49:18,160 --> 00:49:15,619

phenomena by no means has uh has stopped

1150

00:49:21,609 --> 00:49:18,170

perhaps it's not as active as it was at

1151

00:49:23,410 --> 00:49:21,619

that exact time but we me and other

1152

00:49:26,829 --> 00:49:23,420

researchers have found quite the

1153

00:49:29,020 --> 00:49:26,839

opposite also there's just a whirlwind

1154

00:49:32,109 --> 00:49:29,030

of different myths surrounding the ranch

1155

00:49:33,430 --> 00:49:32,119

based on based on the book and I kind of

1156

00:49:35,559 --> 00:49:33,440

highlighted a few of them I don't know

1157

00:49:37,120 --> 00:49:35,569

if you want to go into anything very

1158

00:49:38,319 --> 00:49:37,130

well why'd you go through a couple we

1159

00:49:39,970 --> 00:49:38,329

have about a minute left for this

1160

00:49:41,500 --> 00:49:39,980

segment but why did you go through all

1161

00:49:43,480 --> 00:49:41,510

those some now and then we'll go in our

1162

00:49:44,710 --> 00:49:43,490

next segment with some more I'll just

1163

00:49:46,630 --> 00:49:44,720

highlight a couple of these and

1164

00:49:48,220 --> 00:49:46,640

whichever ones you'd like to discuss I

1165

00:49:50,289 --> 00:49:48,230

had a little bit of input and I'm

1166

00:49:52,510 --> 00:49:50,299

curious myself on some other other ones

1167

00:49:52,960 --> 00:49:52,520

there's one big myth is that there's

1168

00:49:55,359 --> 00:49:52,970

them

1169

00:49:57,550 --> 00:49:55,369

Masonic Masonic symbol that's patched

1170

00:49:58,270 --> 00:49:57,560

into somewhere on skinwalker Ridge or on

1171

00:50:00,550 --> 00:49:58,280

the property

1172

00:50:02,260 --> 00:50:00,560

another is that the paranormal activity

1173

00:50:04,120 --> 00:50:02,270

of the dead spirits of the Buffalo

1174

00:50:06,460 --> 00:50:04,130

Soldiers which is a whole separate topic

1175

00:50:11,310 --> 00:50:06,470

who were in the area at that time

1176
00:50:13,480 --> 00:50:11,320
supposedly fighting the youth let's see

1177
00:50:15,099 --> 00:50:13,490
you can't dig on the property that

1178
00:50:17,140 --> 00:50:15,109
there's uh there was a closet you can't

1179
00:50:18,550 --> 00:50:17,150
dig on the property and that was must be

1180
00:50:23,740 --> 00:50:18,560
because there's an underground base or

1181
00:50:25,570 --> 00:50:23,750
some other reason is not something that

1182
00:50:30,220 --> 00:50:25,580
we take seriously it's just what people

1183
00:50:32,320 --> 00:50:30,230
are saying in the book perpetuated some

1184
00:50:34,120 --> 00:50:32,330
of these that haven't gone answered and

1185
00:50:36,550 --> 00:50:34,130
Frank's Aylesbury himself has addressed

1186
00:50:39,330 --> 00:50:36,560
some of these and new information I

1187
00:50:42,130 --> 00:50:39,340
found has disputed some of his findings

1188
00:50:45,910 --> 00:50:42,140

see that there's a Indian burial ground

1189

00:50:49,270 --> 00:50:45,920

on top of the ridge some of these oak

1190

00:50:51,790 --> 00:50:49,280

trees some uh jr. Hicks the local

1191

00:50:53,710 --> 00:50:51,800

historian in Roosevelt and a school

1192

00:50:56,890 --> 00:50:53,720

teacher who's collaborated some of these

1193

00:50:58,359 --> 00:50:56,900

stories for years and years prior to the

1194

00:51:02,470 --> 00:50:58,369

story coming out preparing skinwalker

1195

00:51:05,500 --> 00:51:02,480

ranch claims that he found rods butyl

1196

00:51:08,050 --> 00:51:05,510

rods or something from apparently from a

1197

00:51:10,630 --> 00:51:08,060

close encounter after a cattle

1198

00:51:14,109 --> 00:51:10,640

mutilation another interesting story

1199

00:51:15,670 --> 00:51:14,119

that the basin is home to the only

1200

00:51:18,250 --> 00:51:15,680

deposit of guilts and I've known in the

1201
00:51:20,920 --> 00:51:18,260
world I'll tell you into more myths and

1202
00:51:23,890 --> 00:51:20,930
realities we have Ryan Skinner we also

1203
00:51:25,510 --> 00:51:23,900
have David Weatherly and we'll have a

1204
00:51:28,210 --> 00:51:25,520
special guest joining us just a little

1205
00:51:30,190 --> 00:51:28,220
bit later with gene and Chris in the

1206
00:51:35,840 --> 00:51:30,200
para cast

1207
00:51:41,240 --> 00:51:39,020
[Music]

1208
00:51:43,830 --> 00:51:41,250
America's number one source for

1209
00:51:44,640 --> 00:51:43,840
independent talk retail for over a

1210
00:51:49,890 --> 00:51:44,650
decade

1211
00:51:51,660 --> 00:51:49,900
we are the gcn radio network hi this is

1212
00:51:53,880 --> 00:51:51,670
Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen to

1213
00:51:54,420 --> 00:51:53,890

GCN programs on the goal I have great

1214

00:51:56,490 --> 00:51:54,430

news

1215

00:51:58,710 --> 00:51:56,500

gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

1216

00:52:01,050 --> 00:51:58,720

application and it's free just as easy

1217

00:52:02,940 --> 00:52:01,060

as going to GC and live.com click on the

1218

00:52:04,350 --> 00:52:02,950

banner and download before you know it

1219

00:52:06,360 --> 00:52:04,360

you'll be listening to your favorite

1220

00:52:08,160 --> 00:52:06,370

hard-hitting GCN shows live around

1221

00:52:11,040 --> 00:52:08,170

demand right on your Droid or iPhone

1222

00:52:13,020 --> 00:52:11,050

24/7 and on the go so download the Droid

1223

00:52:15,150 --> 00:52:13,030

an iPhone app free by clicking on the

1224

00:52:17,310 --> 00:52:15,160

banner at UC and live.com thanks again

1225

00:52:19,890 --> 00:52:17,320

for listening to GC and live.com again

1226

00:52:21,210 --> 00:52:19,900

that's juicy and live.com hi this is Ted

1227

00:52:23,220 --> 00:52:21,220

Anderson have you ever wondered why

1228

00:52:25,170 --> 00:52:23,230

banks stockbrokers investment advisors

1229

00:52:27,540 --> 00:52:25,180

won't talk about gold IRAs they've been

1230

00:52:29,250 --> 00:52:27,550

available since 1986 yet the financial

1231

00:52:30,930 --> 00:52:29,260

industry won't recognize the value of

1232

00:52:33,150 --> 00:52:30,940

gold for your retirement goal does

1233

00:52:34,950 --> 00:52:33,160

outperform paper investments yet no word

1234

00:52:47,480 --> 00:52:34,960

about IRAs if you would like to have

1235

00:52:47,490 --> 00:53:07,980

806-853-9949

1236

00:53:12,330 --> 00:53:10,500

gentle enough to use every day pro em1

1237

00:53:13,860 --> 00:53:12,340

as dairy wheat and soy free

1238

00:53:15,420 --> 00:53:13,870

contains all-natural and certified

1239

00:53:16,830 --> 00:53:15,430

organic ingredients contains no

1240

00:53:18,480 --> 00:53:16,840

preservatives or animal products

1241

00:53:20,490 --> 00:53:18,490

supports a healthy digestive and immune

1242

00:53:22,320 --> 00:53:20,500

system supports weight loss improves

1243

00:53:24,060 --> 00:53:22,330

absorption of food nutrients aids and

1244

00:53:26,310 --> 00:53:24,070

controlling yeast infections is never

1245

00:53:27,990 --> 00:53:26,320

freeze-dried and uses three groups of

1246

00:53:30,210 --> 00:53:28,000

live viable beneficial microbes to

1247

00:53:32,190 --> 00:53:30,220

cleanse and remove toxins order pro-am

1248

00:53:37,620 --> 00:53:32,200

one daily probiotic cleanse at Tarragona

1249

00:53:42,360 --> 00:53:37,630

calm spelled ter a gan IX calm Tarragona

1250

00:53:44,910 --> 00:53:42,370

calm or call toll-free 866 3 6 9 3 6 7 8

1251
00:53:47,610 --> 00:53:44,920
as eight six six three six nine three

1252
00:53:49,180 --> 00:53:47,620
six seven eight pro-am one the raw

1253
00:53:55,279 --> 00:53:49,190
probiotic

1254
00:54:03,349 --> 00:53:59,009
welcome back to the para cast the gold

1255
00:54:10,920 --> 00:54:03,359
standard a paranormal radio and now

1256
00:54:12,989 --> 00:54:10,930
here's Jane Steinberg we continue with

1257
00:54:14,459 --> 00:54:12,999
Jean and Chris in the power cast we're

1258
00:54:16,920 --> 00:54:14,469
hunting for the skinwalker in a

1259
00:54:17,789 --> 00:54:16,930
different way with David Weatherly and

1260
00:54:19,529 --> 00:54:17,799
Ryan Skinner

1261
00:54:21,719 --> 00:54:19,539
we're not withholding information we're

1262
00:54:24,569 --> 00:54:21,729
presenting what we know any more myths

1263
00:54:27,569 --> 00:54:24,579

before we move on previously go through

1264

00:54:30,029 --> 00:54:27,579

a few more of these yet the see that the

1265

00:54:32,069 --> 00:54:30,039

basin is these aren't necessarily myths

1266

00:54:34,950 --> 00:54:32,079

but they're interesting topics that are

1267

00:54:36,719 --> 00:54:34,960

highly disputed that the basin is the is

1268

00:54:39,359 --> 00:54:36,729

the highest amount of pollution the ice

1269

00:54:41,099 --> 00:54:39,369

mop ozone in the entire world the second

1270

00:54:43,229 --> 00:54:41,109

highest amount in the entire world that

1271

00:54:45,509 --> 00:54:43,239

occurs right there on the basin and the

1272

00:54:47,640 --> 00:54:45,519

ranch is right in the center of it but a

1273

00:54:48,180 --> 00:54:47,650

member of the neat scheme was killed on

1274

00:54:51,109 --> 00:54:48,190

the ranch

1275

00:54:54,599 --> 00:54:51,119

finally the four proof wolf was this

1276

00:54:57,299 --> 00:54:54,609

disputed believe that story was disputed

1277

00:54:59,069 --> 00:54:57,309

by xoring cells like Iran i'ma and and

1278

00:55:01,559 --> 00:54:59,079

what concerns me the most as an

1279

00:55:03,660 --> 00:55:01,569

investigator that uh and the myth I wish

1280

00:55:09,569 --> 00:55:03,670

dispel them all most things that the

1281

00:55:11,130 --> 00:55:09,579

ranch is no longer active one of the

1282

00:55:12,630 --> 00:55:11,140

things we're gonna do is we progress we

1283

00:55:14,969 --> 00:55:12,640

have loads of questions from our

1284

00:55:18,599 --> 00:55:14,979

listeners at four I'm not preparing cast

1285

00:55:19,859 --> 00:55:18,609

calm and Chris maybe as we progress here

1286

00:55:21,569 --> 00:55:19,869

why don't you look through the questions

1287

00:55:23,910 --> 00:55:21,579

to see if things are relevant to the

1288

00:55:25,380 --> 00:55:23,920

topics that we want to discuss let me

1289

00:55:26,910 --> 00:55:25,390

ask you the outside question because

1290

00:55:29,519 --> 00:55:26,920

this is the one that weighs heavily on

1291

00:55:31,309 --> 00:55:29,529

people interested in my foes we have

1292

00:55:35,519 --> 00:55:31,319

lots of UFO cases in that region

1293

00:55:37,489 --> 00:55:35,529

absolutely even even recently you know

1294

00:55:42,630 --> 00:55:37,499

occasionally we'll do these reports of

1295

00:55:45,120 --> 00:55:42,640

UFOs diving into bottle hollow reservoir

1296

00:55:48,509 --> 00:55:45,130

you know they're constantly reports of

1297

00:55:52,130 --> 00:55:48,519

strange lights in the sky triangle shape

1298

00:55:55,259 --> 00:55:52,140

yuppers and of course the in a lot of

1299

00:55:57,029 --> 00:55:55,269

reports in their own the ranch itself or

1300

00:56:00,359 --> 00:55:57,039

from the ranch area itself is Ryan

1301
00:56:01,920 --> 00:56:00,369
compelling talk about for that reason

1302
00:56:05,789 --> 00:56:01,930
Ryan and I had a pretty interesting

1303
00:56:08,309 --> 00:56:05,799
sighting in October which when you look

1304
00:56:09,690 --> 00:56:08,319
at the width and breadth and scope of

1305
00:56:11,730 --> 00:56:09,700
the sightings that have occurred there I

1306
00:56:13,259 --> 00:56:11,740
mean it was you know was nothing really

1307
00:56:14,940 --> 00:56:13,269
to write home about but it was

1308
00:56:17,450 --> 00:56:14,950
interesting that they were able to catch

1309
00:56:19,319 --> 00:56:17,460
it on camera why don't you give us some

1310
00:56:21,480 --> 00:56:19,329
blow-by-blow accounts that you

1311
00:56:23,849 --> 00:56:21,490
personally experienced Ryan one of the

1312
00:56:26,489 --> 00:56:23,859
first times I came out to the ranch this

1313
00:56:29,370 --> 00:56:26,499

was really what I got me to sink my

1314

00:56:31,769 --> 00:56:29,380

teeth into for this hot spot over any

1315

00:56:35,069 --> 00:56:31,779

other place I've ever investigated was

1316

00:56:38,940 --> 00:56:35,079

uh as we were driving out to a main

1317

00:56:40,349 --> 00:56:38,950

location near the ranch we began to sit

1318

00:56:43,739 --> 00:56:40,359

up me and a few other investigators

1319

00:56:47,160 --> 00:56:43,749

began to set up camp and the light or

1320

00:56:50,339 --> 00:56:47,170

the the moon said to come up some went

1321

00:56:52,440 --> 00:56:50,349

down and up and right about that point

1322

00:56:54,509 --> 00:56:52,450

when you didn't eerie feeling the

1323

00:56:58,650 --> 00:56:54,519

placement the base in general just gives

1324

00:57:00,839 --> 00:56:58,660

a neat vibe to it but as we're settling

1325

00:57:04,230 --> 00:57:00,849

in suddenly these red blue and white

1326

00:57:09,120 --> 00:57:04,240

almost like police lights start flashing

1327

00:57:12,509 --> 00:57:09,130

on the maser roughly about 300 300 feet

1328

00:57:14,160 --> 00:57:12,519

from us right behind it and we're kind

1329

00:57:15,870 --> 00:57:14,170

of in unknown territory this is my first

1330

00:57:17,729 --> 00:57:15,880

time out there I don't know if I

1331

00:57:19,559 --> 00:57:17,739

trespassed at this points or whose

1332

00:57:21,539 --> 00:57:19,569

property of mine or what what's going on

1333

00:57:24,599 --> 00:57:21,549

I assume that that the police are there

1334

00:57:26,640 --> 00:57:24,609

and living out of state I'm pretty

1335

00:57:31,499 --> 00:57:26,650

concerned at that point what's gonna

1336

00:57:32,940 --> 00:57:31,509

happen next and we're just the whole

1337

00:57:34,559 --> 00:57:32,950

groups of sitting there and anticipation

1338

00:57:37,890 --> 00:57:34,569

waiting for an officer to come out and

1339

00:57:39,690 --> 00:57:37,900

tell us what to do and nobody nobody comes

1340

00:57:41,329 --> 00:57:39,700

out no car comes around the corner I

1341

00:57:45,180 --> 00:57:41,339

mean this is only 300 feet away from

1342

00:57:47,700 --> 00:57:45,190

rape rate behind beyond the hill next

1343

00:57:49,470 --> 00:57:47,710

work and we're kind of looking at each

1344

00:57:51,390 --> 00:57:49,480

other confused are we supposed to we

1345

00:57:52,410 --> 00:57:51,400

supposed to go up to them what's the

1346

00:57:54,900 --> 00:57:52,420

what's the procedure here are we

1347

00:57:56,069 --> 00:57:54,910

actually in trouble and suddenly the

1348

00:57:58,229 --> 00:57:56,079

lights out they're doing this for about

1349

00:58:01,620 --> 00:57:58,239

about three to five minutes the lights

1350

00:58:03,299 --> 00:58:01,630

all turn off and this robotic voice

1351
00:58:05,849 --> 00:58:03,309
comes over with sounds almost like an

1352
00:58:08,400 --> 00:58:05,859
intercom it's sneaking this language

1353
00:58:10,589 --> 00:58:08,410
none of us have ever heard as if as if a

1354
00:58:13,580 --> 00:58:10,599
robot was talking some unknown language

1355
00:58:16,460 --> 00:58:13,590
and it's barking out

1356
00:58:19,160 --> 00:58:16,470
not really I guess instructions or I

1357
00:58:22,120 --> 00:58:19,170
don't know why I couldn't none of us

1358
00:58:25,820 --> 00:58:22,130
could recognize what what was being said

1359
00:58:27,860 --> 00:58:25,830
right immediately after that no more

1360
00:58:30,500 --> 00:58:27,870
voice no more lights you couldn't hear

1361
00:58:33,440 --> 00:58:30,510
an engine I mean you're out there in the

1362
00:58:36,740 --> 00:58:33,450
desert there's no there's no uh-oh it's

1363
00:58:40,360 --> 00:58:36,750

a really rural unpopulated region no

1364

00:58:42,770 --> 00:58:40,370

roads with lights were either a partner

1365

00:58:45,200 --> 00:58:42,780

yeah there was there was no road reading

1366

00:58:47,420 --> 00:58:45,210

tour the what we assumed was a vehicle

1367

00:58:49,010 --> 00:58:47,430

um could have been I mean there would

1368

00:58:50,930 --> 00:58:49,020

have to have been headlights to get out

1369

00:58:53,480 --> 00:58:50,940

at that point so we get a little bit

1370

00:58:55,640 --> 00:58:53,490

more curious at this point and we walk

1371

00:58:58,970 --> 00:58:55,650

up to the spot walk behind the hill

1372

00:59:00,710 --> 00:58:58,980

there's not even tire tracks I mean it

1373

00:59:03,410 --> 00:59:00,720

is desert out there so anything would

1374

00:59:05,900 --> 00:59:03,420

leave footprints tire tracks there's no

1375

00:59:07,390 --> 00:59:05,910

car nothing I mean yeah at least it

1376
00:59:10,690 --> 00:59:07,400
would have to turn around and drive away

1377
00:59:15,200 --> 00:59:10,700
and that was that was my very first

1378
00:59:16,700 --> 00:59:15,210
experience at the ranch now we have

1379
00:59:17,840 --> 00:59:16,710
another guest who's joined us he'll be

1380
00:59:21,580 --> 00:59:17,850
here for a little while

1381
00:59:24,860 --> 00:59:21,590
Chris tell us about this insiders source

1382
00:59:27,170 --> 00:59:24,870
well we we have chip on the line and I

1383
00:59:29,360 --> 00:59:27,180
think gene this is the first time

1384
00:59:32,990 --> 00:59:29,370
someone that has been directly involved

1385
00:59:36,860 --> 00:59:33,000
with the Sherman ranch has come forward

1386
00:59:40,220 --> 00:59:36,870
publicly and agreed to talk about some

1387
00:59:43,520 --> 00:59:40,230
of their experiences Wow up in that area

1388
00:59:45,800 --> 00:59:43,530

and chip welcome to the podcast we

1389

00:59:47,930 --> 00:59:45,810

really appreciate you being on the show

1390

00:59:52,010 --> 00:59:47,940

good to be on the show thanks for having

1391

00:59:55,940 --> 00:59:52,020

me cool well you know you are in a very

1392

00:59:58,160 --> 00:59:55,950

awkward position obviously by you know

1393

01:00:01,190 --> 00:59:58,170

having an affiliation with this

1394

01:00:04,490 --> 01:00:01,200

particular you know incredible case why

1395

01:00:08,030 --> 01:00:04,500

don't you give us a thumbnail of your

1396

01:00:10,850 --> 01:00:08,040

involvement and kind of give us a sense

1397

01:00:18,380 --> 01:00:10,860

of what's been going on up there over

1398

01:00:26,760 --> 01:00:22,040

eight weeks on and off two weeks at a

1399

01:00:29,250 --> 01:00:26,770

time and you know

1400

01:00:31,050 --> 01:00:29,260

it's a very strange place to be

1401

01:00:32,490 --> 01:00:31,060

especially if you've never been out

1402

01:00:34,550 --> 01:00:32,500

there I'm sure there's some listeners

1403

01:00:36,359 --> 01:00:34,560

that haven't been out there but um

1404

01:00:38,730 --> 01:00:36,369

obviously there's a lot of pork lore

1405

01:00:40,290 --> 01:00:38,740

that goes on with you know the Indian

1406

01:00:44,970 --> 01:00:40,300

tribes that are out there and everybody

1407

01:00:47,609 --> 01:00:44,980

you know superstitious but um I didn't

1408

01:00:50,040 --> 01:00:47,619

believe any of it and I went out there

1409

01:00:51,720 --> 01:00:50,050

for the first time and nothing really

1410

01:00:55,290 --> 01:00:51,730

happened the first time and I was it

1411

01:00:57,690 --> 01:00:55,300

okay that's until it not here and then

1412

01:01:00,000 --> 01:00:57,700

uh went a couple more times and I just

1413

01:01:01,260 --> 01:01:00,010

started noticing things like in my back

1414

01:01:04,020 --> 01:01:01,270

like I look has something at a specific

1415

01:01:05,370 --> 01:01:04,030

place and then I would go back and it

1416

01:01:07,710 --> 01:01:05,380

wouldn't be in that Pacific place and I

1417

01:01:10,109 --> 01:01:07,720

thought I was going crazy but it just

1418

01:01:13,500 --> 01:01:10,119

things would be moved around all the

1419

01:01:14,970 --> 01:01:13,510

time and that can you explain it so you

1420

01:01:17,310 --> 01:01:14,980

know it's just little things like that

1421

01:01:20,790 --> 01:01:17,320

that would happen and also I know of an

1422

01:01:25,410 --> 01:01:20,800

incident like had a stereo that was off

1423

01:01:28,020 --> 01:01:25,420

unplugged and it turned on turned on

1424

01:01:29,430 --> 01:01:28,030

unplug didn't have a battery supply no

1425

01:01:32,670 --> 01:01:29,440

batteries nothing just like a regular

1426

01:01:34,470 --> 01:01:32,680

one that you get from like a Walmart you

1427

01:01:36,720 --> 01:01:34,480

know like one of those hundred and fifty

1428

01:01:39,990 --> 01:01:36,730

dollar ones that you plug in and get the

1429

01:01:41,520 --> 01:01:40,000

CD player and all that stuff ship I

1430

01:01:44,760 --> 01:01:41,530

don't know how much information you want

1431

01:01:47,250 --> 01:01:44,770

to give us a reveal but how did you

1432

01:01:51,330 --> 01:01:47,260

happen to get to the ranch were you

1433

01:01:54,030 --> 01:01:51,340

working there what yes I worked there at

1434

01:01:55,260 --> 01:01:54,040

the ranch okay this is for this period

1435

01:01:57,630 --> 01:01:55,270

but you're no longer working at the

1436

01:02:00,420 --> 01:01:57,640

ranch aren't you you know opening up

1437

01:02:01,220 --> 01:02:00,430

none of the none of the people that I

1438

01:02:04,140 --> 01:02:01,230

worked with

1439

01:02:05,820 --> 01:02:04,150

none of us worked there anywhere okay so

1440

01:02:09,990 --> 01:02:05,830

you all can to talk with other people

1441

01:02:11,730 --> 01:02:10,000

and get some insights from them yes so

1442

01:02:13,140 --> 01:02:11,740

and we originally like when we would go

1443

01:02:16,290 --> 01:02:13,150

up there we were based out of Las Vegas

1444

01:02:19,500 --> 01:02:16,300

Nevada is where we were actually hired

1445

01:02:24,690 --> 01:02:19,510

from where we live they would fly us out

1446

01:02:26,640 --> 01:02:24,700

there for two weeks at a time but they

1447

01:02:27,540 --> 01:02:26,650

stopped flying us because the people at

1448

01:02:32,760 --> 01:02:27,550

the airport

1449

01:02:35,070 --> 01:02:32,770

the TSA agents knew who we were by you

1450

01:02:37,290 --> 01:02:35,080

know looking at her driver's license on

1451
01:02:38,760 --> 01:02:37,300
our IDs and all that but by what we are

1452
01:02:40,130 --> 01:02:38,770
carrying because we are carrying uh

1453
01:02:42,349 --> 01:02:40,140
sidearms

1454
01:02:44,420 --> 01:02:42,359
and we had it loaded in the bag so I

1455
01:02:46,549 --> 01:02:44,430
knew that we had cousin they knew

1456
01:02:49,609 --> 01:02:46,559
overheard going they were telling people

1457
01:02:52,599 --> 01:02:49,619
that went in when we weren't there so

1458
01:02:56,180 --> 01:02:52,609
they stopped having us fly out there and

1459
01:02:58,309 --> 01:02:56,190
started hitting a rental car from Las

1460
01:03:00,559 --> 01:02:58,319
Vegas and we took a rental car from Las

1461
01:03:02,269 --> 01:03:00,569
Vegas to the ranch what kind of trip is

1462
01:03:04,660 --> 01:03:02,279
that yeah that's it that's that way I

1463
01:03:07,849 --> 01:03:04,670

got six hours yeah eight eight hours

1464

01:03:08,539 --> 01:03:07,859

eight-hour drive so why why we armed on

1465

01:03:13,789 --> 01:03:08,549

the ranch

1466

01:03:16,959 --> 01:03:13,799

they said it's her anybody that comes on

1467

01:03:21,620 --> 01:03:16,969

the ranch but I I don't necessarily

1468

01:03:22,819 --> 01:03:21,630

believe that you know it's anybody can

1469

01:03:24,769 --> 01:03:22,829

be deterred people know they're not

1470

01:03:27,289 --> 01:03:24,779

supposed to be there you know you don't

1471

01:03:30,289 --> 01:03:27,299

need a gun to deter somebody I'll tell

1472

01:03:34,219 --> 01:03:30,299

you turned by our sponsors if I don't do

1473

01:03:37,489 --> 01:03:34,229

this we have the Sherman Ranch insider

1474

01:03:39,589 --> 01:03:37,499

himself his name is chip with David

1475

01:03:48,289 --> 01:03:39,599

Weatherly and Ryan Skinner joining gene

1476

01:03:50,390 --> 01:03:48,299

and Chris you're in the para cast hey

1477

01:03:53,660 --> 01:03:50,400

neighbors you've seen all those crazy

1478

01:03:56,029 --> 01:03:53,670

wacky products on TV the perfect

1479

01:03:59,930 --> 01:03:56,039

tortilla easy covers hot booties

1480

01:04:02,209 --> 01:03:59,940

furniture fix petty spin and more where

1481

01:04:05,150 --> 01:04:02,219

do you find all that stuff you go to as

1482

01:04:07,910 --> 01:04:05,160

seen on TV calm because this is the

1483

01:04:10,249 --> 01:04:07,920

one-stop source for all of these TV

1484

01:04:13,699 --> 01:04:10,259

goods advertised find all your favorites

1485

01:04:16,749 --> 01:04:13,709

is seen on TV check them out as seen on

1486

01:04:20,949 --> 01:04:16,759

tv dot-com and by the way save 10%

1487

01:04:22,279 --> 01:04:20,959

here's what you do use the code scene 1

1488

01:04:30,529 --> 01:04:22,289

scen

1489

01:04:33,410 --> 01:04:30,539

comm to order save 10% purchase this

1490

01:04:37,489 --> 01:04:33,420

summer's hottest as seen on tv items

1491

01:04:40,279 --> 01:04:37,499

save 10% or call one eight six six two

1492

01:04:43,069 --> 01:04:40,289

seven seven three three six six one

1493

01:04:46,249 --> 01:04:43,079

eight six six two seven seven three

1494

01:04:49,640 --> 01:04:46,259

three six six the code scene one to save

1495

01:04:51,799 --> 01:04:49,650

10% quantitative easing unemployment at

1496

01:04:52,849 --> 01:04:51,809

depression levels Europe financial

1497

01:04:55,160 --> 01:04:52,859

system following a

1498

01:04:57,589 --> 01:04:55,170

China getting out of US Treasuries at

1499

01:04:59,420 --> 01:04:57,599

the end of 2008 the time of tariff the

1500

01:05:02,630 --> 01:04:59,430

national debt was at eleven trillion

1501

01:05:04,910 --> 01:05:02,640

gold trading around \$850 per ounce close

1502

01:05:07,249 --> 01:05:04,920

to 2012 the national debt exceeded

1503

01:05:09,799 --> 01:05:07,259

sixteen point four trillion Gul doubled

1504

01:05:11,479 --> 01:05:09,809

a \$1600 province the 20 trillion

1505

01:05:13,640 --> 01:05:11,489

threshold for the national debt is

1506

01:05:15,349 --> 01:05:13,650

inevitable politicians in Washington

1507

01:05:17,779 --> 01:05:15,359

have a ferocious appetite for spending

1508

01:05:20,479 --> 01:05:17,789

and stimulus what's worse a printing

1509

01:05:22,549 --> 01:05:20,489

press to finance 100 years ago we had a

1510

01:05:24,229 --> 01:05:22,559

gold standard to limit this madness but

1511

01:05:25,969 --> 01:05:24,239

now you have to adopt your own gold

1512

01:05:28,519 --> 01:05:25,979

standard don't be fooled with paper

1513

01:06:19,609 --> 01:05:28,529

promises get Midas resources 10 reasons

1514

01:06:25,609 --> 01:06:23,239

dollars include a free 8x8 inch EMP

1515

01:06:28,249 --> 01:06:25,619

Faraday bag just enter promo code

1516

01:06:30,859 --> 01:06:28,259

EMP bag when you check out at disaster

1517

01:06:32,989 --> 01:06:30,869

stuff calm we're also a country living

1518

01:06:35,180 --> 01:06:32,999

grain mill authorized dealer plus we

1519

01:06:36,349 --> 01:06:35,190

offer freeze-dried foods by alpine air

1520

01:06:38,660 --> 01:06:36,359

and wise foods

1521

01:06:40,910 --> 01:06:38,670

we also carry emergency kits survival

1522

01:06:43,069 --> 01:06:40,920

seeds and much more preparedness should

1523

01:06:45,920 --> 01:06:43,079

be simple and it is just remember

1524

01:06:47,509 --> 01:06:45,930

disaster stuff calm freedom through

1525

01:06:50,719 --> 01:06:47,519

self-reliance and personal

1526

01:06:53,120 --> 01:06:50,729

responsibility well I have garlic breath

1527

01:06:54,709 --> 01:06:53,130

after I take LEC we get that question

1528

01:06:57,739 --> 01:06:54,719

all the time about the world's best

1529

01:06:59,689 --> 01:06:57,749

garlic extract Alesi and the answer is a

1530

01:07:01,999 --> 01:06:59,699

lessee contains stabilized Alison

1531

01:07:02,830 --> 01:07:02,009

nature's antimicrobial agent and the

1532

01:07:04,660 --> 01:07:02,840

active in green

1533

01:07:06,670 --> 01:07:04,670

and crush garlic but will not give you

1534

01:07:08,650 --> 01:07:06,680

garlic breath scientifically proven in

1535

01:07:10,270 --> 01:07:08,660

double-blind studies using low doses of

1536

01:07:12,670 --> 01:07:10,280

ålesund greatly reduces the number

1537

01:07:14,950 --> 01:07:12,680

severity and duration of common colds

1538

01:07:17,590 --> 01:07:14,960

our powerful ally C contains 300

1539

01:07:20,020 --> 01:07:17,600

milligrams of stabilized Alison just one

1540

01:07:22,090 --> 01:07:20,030

tablet of Ali C is equivalent of 40

1541

01:07:24,220 --> 01:07:22,100

garlic cloves it's effective against

1542

01:07:26,200 --> 01:07:24,230

asthma mersa bacterial fungal and viral

1543

01:07:28,630 --> 01:07:26,210

infections and helps lower high blood

1544

01:07:30,310 --> 01:07:28,640

pressure and high cholesterol plus it's

1545

01:07:32,020 --> 01:07:30,320

a natural mosquito repellent boost

1546

01:07:34,570 --> 01:07:32,030

resistance to infection with nature's

1547

01:07:36,580 --> 01:07:34,580

best garlic extract Ali scene for more

1548

01:07:37,870 --> 01:07:36,590

information than to order a lessee call

1549

01:07:40,240 --> 01:07:37,880

eight seven seven eight eight eight

1550

01:07:42,160 --> 01:07:40,250

seven one two six or go to garlic health

1551
01:07:44,320 --> 01:07:42,170
products calm that's eight seven seven

1552
01:07:46,720 --> 01:07:44,330
eight eight eight seven one two six or

1553
01:07:51,310 --> 01:07:46,730
garlic health products calm fight back

1554
01:07:53,740 --> 01:07:51,320
with ally see we'd like to hear from you

1555
01:07:56,890 --> 01:07:53,750
if you have a comment or question about

1556
01:07:59,590 --> 01:07:56,900
the para cast sent it to news at the

1557
01:08:02,530 --> 01:07:59,600
para cast calm that's news

1558
01:08:04,780 --> 01:08:02,540
at the para cast calm and don't forget

1559
01:08:10,420 --> 01:08:04,790
to visit our famous para cast community

1560
01:08:11,800 --> 01:08:10,430
forums at forum dr parra cast calm on

1561
01:08:14,380 --> 01:08:11,810
the power cast with gene and Chris

1562
01:08:18,250 --> 01:08:14,390
who've been talking to David Weatherly

1563
01:08:21,400 --> 01:08:18,260

Ryan Skinner now an insider an insider's

1564

01:08:24,790 --> 01:08:21,410

story from ship so chip you're saying is

1565

01:08:27,910 --> 01:08:24,800

that you opted to have a firearm but you

1566

01:08:30,370 --> 01:08:27,920

didn't have to feel you had to know it

1567

01:08:32,800 --> 01:08:30,380

was required of us to have a firearm

1568

01:08:35,170 --> 01:08:32,810

okay so it's part of the gig you have to

1569

01:08:39,490 --> 01:08:35,180

have a firearm but you weren't clear

1570

01:08:41,680 --> 01:08:39,500

about why they said it was you know for

1571

01:08:44,200 --> 01:08:41,690

protection in case anybody came on their

1572

01:08:46,540 --> 01:08:44,210

ranch or anything but you don't this

1573

01:08:47,950 --> 01:08:46,550

side arm out there to it becomes in the

1574

01:08:50,829 --> 01:08:47,960

ranch it's not like somebody's coming to

1575

01:08:52,510 --> 01:08:50,839

hurt you or steal anything they're like

1576

01:08:54,190 --> 01:08:52,520

as far as people coming to look at the

1577

01:08:56,079 --> 01:08:54,200

ranch they're just curious and want to

1578

01:08:59,770 --> 01:08:56,089

know what's going on just like everybody

1579

01:09:02,890 --> 01:08:59,780

else so you don't really need a handgun

1580

01:09:05,620 --> 01:09:02,900

for protection so I think it was for

1581

01:09:07,420 --> 01:09:05,630

something else in case I'm not saying

1582

01:09:10,120 --> 01:09:07,430

that there's a skinwalker or there isn't

1583

01:09:15,790 --> 01:09:10,130

a skinwalker but you know I I'm thinking

1584

01:09:16,720 --> 01:09:15,800

it's more along the lines for that here

1585

01:09:18,220 --> 01:09:16,730

without revealing in

1586

01:09:20,140 --> 01:09:18,230

information about you which I don't want

1587

01:09:23,470 --> 01:09:20,150

to do you're keeping your identity

1588

01:09:25,870 --> 01:09:23,480

secret which we respect do you feel

1589

01:09:28,329 --> 01:09:25,880

there would be negative repercussions if

1590

01:09:32,890 --> 01:09:28,339

you were known as to who you really are

1591

01:09:35,050 --> 01:09:32,900

oh absolutely no doubt in my mind we

1592

01:09:38,079 --> 01:09:35,060

were required to have a security plan

1593

01:09:41,950 --> 01:09:38,089

for this no security clearance being one

1594

01:09:42,999 --> 01:09:41,960

kind military no okay okay so you're

1595

01:09:46,410 --> 01:09:43,009

telling us something of your background

1596

01:09:49,240 --> 01:09:46,420

by not telling us we were all required a

1597

01:09:51,220 --> 01:09:49,250

security clearance or a single one of us

1598

01:09:51,940 --> 01:09:51,230

that were hired well I have a question

1599

01:09:56,260 --> 01:09:51,950

for you

1600

01:09:59,560 --> 01:09:56,270

chip I found out in 2004 through the

1601
01:10:01,720 --> 01:09:59,570
grapevine somebody who was associated

1602
01:10:04,240 --> 01:10:01,730
with one of the people that were in

1603
01:10:06,760 --> 01:10:04,250
monitoring the ranch over these last few

1604
01:10:09,220 --> 01:10:06,770
years and they had heard a rumor while

1605
01:10:10,930 --> 01:10:09,230
on a trip in London that there had been

1606
01:10:13,570 --> 01:10:10,940
some sort of altercation between

1607
01:10:17,950 --> 01:10:13,580
security personnel and some sort of

1608
01:10:20,680 --> 01:10:17,960
paranormal or alien or or weird very

1609
01:10:22,500 --> 01:10:20,690
aggressive beans after doing quite a bit

1610
01:10:25,210 --> 01:10:22,510
of digging coming up with some

1611
01:10:27,790 --> 01:10:25,220
potentially collaborating information

1612
01:10:30,580 --> 01:10:27,800
I think ID the time period around the

1613
01:10:33,000 --> 01:10:30,590

summer of 99 did you hear of anybody

1614

01:10:35,800 --> 01:10:33,010

getting hurt or even killed up there

1615

01:10:37,630 --> 01:10:35,810

security personnel who were involved in

1616

01:10:41,050 --> 01:10:37,640

monitoring activity on the ranch and

1617

01:10:43,120 --> 01:10:41,060

keeping curious onlookers off the ranch

1618

01:10:45,820 --> 01:10:43,130

did you ever hear rumors of this

1619

01:10:48,910 --> 01:10:45,830

no I didn't they didn't they didn't give

1620

01:10:51,070 --> 01:10:48,920

us any information about the ranch at

1621

01:10:54,040 --> 01:10:51,080

all when we went to work up there they

1622

01:10:57,190 --> 01:10:54,050

just said you're doing security you'll

1623

01:10:58,240 --> 01:10:57,200

patrol at night and we'll keep people

1624

01:11:01,060 --> 01:10:58,250

off this property

1625

01:11:03,250 --> 01:11:01,070

we got no insight it just said there may

1626

01:11:05,620 --> 01:11:03,260

you know it made us carry around cameras

1627

01:11:09,280 --> 01:11:05,630

and night vision and thermal imagers

1628

01:11:12,100 --> 01:11:09,290

they say allegedly to catch intruders

1629

01:11:15,280 --> 01:11:12,110

they had us carry a camera so as we felt

1630

01:11:17,860 --> 01:11:15,290

anything different in our body any chill

1631

01:11:19,240 --> 01:11:17,870

like any just anything like to know the

1632

01:11:21,880 --> 01:11:19,250

hair goes up in the back of your neck

1633

01:11:23,710 --> 01:11:21,890

stop immediately scanned the thermal

1634

01:11:26,770 --> 01:11:23,720

imagers the night vision and take

1635

01:11:29,680 --> 01:11:26,780

pictures because there's an unexplained

1636

01:11:30,609 --> 01:11:29,690

energy out there but then all they gave

1637

01:11:32,250 --> 01:11:30,619

us all they

1638

01:11:35,260 --> 01:11:32,260

well that brings up an interesting

1639

01:11:38,729 --> 01:11:35,270

interesting question here when you took

1640

01:11:41,169 --> 01:11:38,739

pictures did anything ever come out I

1641

01:11:43,510 --> 01:11:41,179

never really got anything like we got

1642

01:11:46,660 --> 01:11:43,520

these things they called orbs in the

1643

01:11:50,649 --> 01:11:46,670

picture but they said those were balls

1644

01:11:54,129 --> 01:11:50,659

of energy I don't know if I believe that

1645

01:11:55,750 --> 01:11:54,139

those forbs were energy or not I don't

1646

01:11:58,030 --> 01:11:55,760

know I did some research on it because

1647

01:12:00,459 --> 01:11:58,040

obviously I was curious into what they

1648

01:12:02,410 --> 01:12:00,469

were having me do out there I thought

1649

01:12:04,120 --> 01:12:02,420

maybe it's you know like the dust and

1650

01:12:06,879 --> 01:12:04,130

pollen particles that are in the air

1651
01:12:08,830 --> 01:12:06,889
that are causing these so called orbs or

1652
01:12:10,899 --> 01:12:08,840
in the pictures you take a series of

1653
01:12:12,729 --> 01:12:10,909
pictures and have orbs and some and not

1654
01:12:15,189 --> 01:12:12,739
in others within quick succession

1655
01:12:17,290 --> 01:12:15,199
yes I did and that's well that's where

1656
01:12:19,089 --> 01:12:17,300
I'm getting with that it I thought maybe

1657
01:12:21,760 --> 01:12:19,099
it could be the dust and pollen in the

1658
01:12:23,589 --> 01:12:21,770
air and then I concluded it couldn't

1659
01:12:25,629 --> 01:12:23,599
have been because I would take several

1660
01:12:27,100 --> 01:12:25,639
pictures sometimes 25 pictures once I

1661
01:12:29,169 --> 01:12:27,110
felt like that and there would be

1662
01:12:32,589 --> 01:12:29,179
pictures that were one right after the

1663
01:12:34,899 --> 01:12:32,599

other one would have you know a couple

1664

01:12:37,149 --> 01:12:34,909

hundred orbs in them and then the other

1665

01:12:40,780 --> 01:12:37,159

one nothing at all completely just black

1666

01:12:43,540 --> 01:12:40,790

well Jim one thing I've heard through

1667

01:12:45,060 --> 01:12:43,550

some of my sources in the area is that

1668

01:12:48,850 --> 01:12:45,070

there was something called the orb

1669

01:12:51,070 --> 01:12:48,860

project and that the the people managing

1670

01:12:54,790 --> 01:12:51,080

the ranch and supervising personnel like

1671

01:12:57,580 --> 01:12:54,800

yourself were aware of some sort of

1672

01:13:00,339 --> 01:12:57,590

correlation between these orbs showing

1673

01:13:02,200 --> 01:13:00,349

up in photographs and other activity

1674

01:13:04,750 --> 01:13:02,210

that was occurring on the ranch did you

1675

01:13:06,550 --> 01:13:04,760

ever see a correlation between the

1676

01:13:09,010 --> 01:13:06,560

appearance of these orbs in your

1677

01:13:13,180 --> 01:13:09,020

photographs and then subsequent strange

1678

01:13:14,620 --> 01:13:13,190

events still feel weird I didn't really

1679

01:13:17,470 --> 01:13:14,630

have too many weird things happen my

1680

01:13:19,810 --> 01:13:17,480

files actually out walking but you know

1681

01:13:22,390 --> 01:13:19,820

it's kind of creepy out there walking by

1682

01:13:24,430 --> 01:13:22,400

yourself with the dog they have you walk

1683

01:13:26,709 --> 01:13:24,440

with a dog and you're out there in the

1684

01:13:28,990 --> 01:13:26,719

middle of the night by yourself freezing

1685

01:13:30,729 --> 01:13:29,000

and it's pitch black so you know your

1686

01:13:33,459 --> 01:13:30,739

mind can play tricks on you either way

1687

01:13:35,169 --> 01:13:33,469

but I can't really think at that time

1688

01:13:36,760 --> 01:13:35,179

where I actually had a direct

1689

01:13:38,470 --> 01:13:36,770

correlation with the orbs and then

1690

01:13:40,629 --> 01:13:38,480

something strange happening right after

1691

01:13:42,580 --> 01:13:40,639

seeing the orbs something strange and

1692

01:13:44,200 --> 01:13:42,590

then the orbs appear now these dogs were

1693

01:13:46,240 --> 01:13:44,210

these standard police dogs

1694

01:13:48,400 --> 01:13:46,250

no they weren't they were just regular

1695

01:13:50,530 --> 01:13:48,410

household dogs I didn't have any

1696

01:13:52,870 --> 01:13:50,540

training which I guess they didn't want

1697

01:13:55,209 --> 01:13:52,880

dogs that had training because it could

1698

01:13:58,450 --> 01:13:55,219

affect how they sense things I don't

1699

01:14:00,340 --> 01:13:58,460

know a really good point chip

1700

01:14:01,900 --> 01:14:00,350

were you ever out there with the dogs

1701

01:14:04,479 --> 01:14:01,910

and they became an early warning

1702

01:14:06,250 --> 01:14:04,489

detection device where they would

1703

01:14:08,680 --> 01:14:06,260

respond to something that you couldn't

1704

01:14:11,200 --> 01:14:08,690

perceive or did you ever have any animal

1705

01:14:13,540 --> 01:14:11,210

reactions in that that regard there were

1706

01:14:15,490 --> 01:14:13,550

times where the dog witches would start

1707

01:14:16,810 --> 01:14:15,500

barking or would just lay down on the

1708

01:14:18,220 --> 01:14:16,820

ground so then I just started taking

1709

01:14:19,479 --> 01:14:18,230

pictures because I didn't feel anything

1710

01:14:21,130 --> 01:14:19,489

at all when that was happening and I

1711

01:14:23,020 --> 01:14:21,140

take pictures and a lot of the times

1712

01:14:25,150 --> 01:14:23,030

when a dog would do that there would be

1713

01:14:27,459 --> 01:14:25,160

the orbs and the in the pictures they

1714

01:14:32,620 --> 01:14:27,469

say lay down the ground in fear or just

1715

01:14:42,970 --> 01:14:32,630

laying down okay that strikes me as

1716

01:14:45,250 --> 01:14:42,980

interesting job of surrender so what

1717

01:14:47,350 --> 01:14:45,260

about rumors from other security

1718

01:14:48,910 --> 01:14:47,360

personnel or in scientists up there I

1719

01:14:51,640 --> 01:14:48,920

mean did you have interactions with the

1720

01:14:53,050 --> 01:14:51,650

scientists with a forthcoming about some

1721

01:14:55,390 --> 01:14:53,060

of the events that had happened in the

1722

01:15:06,400 --> 01:14:55,400

past or did you do any digging on your

1723

01:15:08,920 --> 01:15:06,410

own one time and I don't know they just

1724

01:15:10,209 --> 01:15:08,930

didn't seem like they really didn't like

1725

01:15:13,180 --> 01:15:10,219

they were just there to collect a

1726

01:15:14,740 --> 01:15:13,190

paycheck and figaro said go out there

1727

01:15:16,360 --> 01:15:14,750

and do this and that that's that's

1728

01:15:20,860 --> 01:15:16,370

seriously that is pretty much like

1729

01:15:22,720 --> 01:15:20,870

through airplane slap and tickle so

1730

01:15:25,090 --> 01:15:22,730

going through the motions going up there

1731

01:15:28,180 --> 01:15:25,100

going up god we got a drag our butts up

1732

01:15:29,979 --> 01:15:28,190

here put in our time to collect our

1733

01:15:31,270 --> 01:15:29,989

paychecks by the way ladies and

1734

01:15:35,140 --> 01:15:31,280

gentlemen a strange noise you're hearing

1735

01:15:37,600 --> 01:15:35,150

is not et landing I'm talking to chimp

1736

01:15:39,459 --> 01:15:37,610

on a mobile device I've heard a couple

1737

01:15:40,920 --> 01:15:39,469

of rumors this is right I've heard

1738

01:15:43,420 --> 01:15:40,930

rumors that there was some pretty

1739

01:15:44,979 --> 01:15:43,430

high-ranking military people that had

1740

01:15:46,540 --> 01:15:44,989

come out to the ranch that had gotten

1741

01:15:49,720 --> 01:15:46,550

spooked by something that they saw out

1742

01:15:52,990 --> 01:15:49,730

there and also prevalent rumors was that

1743

01:15:55,750 --> 01:15:53,000

a security personnel was there anybody

1744

01:15:57,370 --> 01:15:55,760

at the ranch researchers were urine

1745

01:15:57,970 --> 01:15:57,380

tested after they had any kind of

1746

01:15:59,080 --> 01:15:57,980

encounter out

1747

01:16:01,479 --> 01:15:59,090

I didn't know if there was any truth to

1748

01:16:04,180 --> 01:16:01,489

that rumor if the social guy said

1749

01:16:07,030 --> 01:16:04,190

protein concern that was a loaded okay

1750

01:16:09,880 --> 01:16:07,040

um as far as the the high-ranking

1751
01:16:13,240 --> 01:16:09,890
military people yes they were out there

1752
01:16:14,590 --> 01:16:13,250
they weren't out there during my state I

1753
01:16:15,220 --> 01:16:14,600
actually heard about it through the

1754
01:16:21,010 --> 01:16:15,230
grapevine

1755
01:16:23,620 --> 01:16:21,020
mean we're talking to chip with David

1756
01:16:27,070 --> 01:16:23,630
Wesley Ryan Skinner and gene and Chris a

1757
01:16:36,990 --> 01:16:27,080
big special round table you're in the

1758
01:16:43,230 --> 01:16:40,140
are you tired of searching for great

1759
01:16:43,980 --> 01:16:43,240
talk radio more important search reel

1760
01:16:48,540 --> 01:16:43,990
overruled

1761
01:16:50,970 --> 01:16:48,550
we are the GCM radio network graphic

1762
01:16:53,370 --> 01:16:50,980
converter is the image manipulation tool

1763
01:16:55,860 --> 01:16:53,380

for the rest of us it does not use any

1764

01:16:58,290 --> 01:16:55,870

database you get full control of all

1765

01:17:00,630 --> 01:16:58,300

your files want to view the images of a

1766

01:17:03,630 --> 01:17:00,640

folder drag it into graphic converter

1767

01:17:05,550 --> 01:17:03,640

and a powerful browser opens up to show

1768

01:17:08,010 --> 01:17:05,560

your image files you could use it for

1769

01:17:10,200 --> 01:17:08,020

slideshows you could use it to import

1770

01:17:12,630 --> 01:17:10,210

images from digital cameras or from

1771

01:17:14,580 --> 01:17:12,640

scanners need to do some image editing

1772

01:17:17,790 --> 01:17:14,590

you can do that too in graphic converter

1773

01:17:18,450 --> 01:17:17,800

also print catalogs convert from so many

1774

01:17:20,670 --> 01:17:18,460

formats

1775

01:17:23,130 --> 01:17:20,680

I can't even list them download now to

1776

01:17:26,220 --> 01:17:23,140

see if graphic converter is good for you

1777

01:17:28,470 --> 01:17:26,230

like one and a half million other users

1778

01:17:30,840 --> 01:17:28,480

guess what you could save money when you

1779

01:17:33,690 --> 01:17:30,850

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1780

01:17:36,120 --> 01:17:33,700

code night owl use the coupon code night

1781

01:17:38,910 --> 01:17:36,130

owl to get a special price for graphic

1782

01:17:44,100 --> 01:17:38,920

converter go to Lemke soft calm that's

1783

01:17:51,660 --> 01:17:44,110

Ellie MKE soft calm lenka soft calm

1784

01:17:53,460 --> 01:17:51,670

Ellie MKE soft calm Alex Jones here with

1785

01:17:55,290 --> 01:17:53,470

a great way to beat the blackouts

1786

01:17:57,390 --> 01:17:55,300

get off the grid and generate your own

1787

01:17:58,830 --> 01:17:57,400

supply of electrical power folks than

1788

01:18:00,030 --> 01:17:58,840

what's been going on in this country I

1789

01:18:01,740 --> 01:18:00,040

don't have to tell you about the power

1790

01:18:03,650 --> 01:18:01,750

grid and just how vulnerable it is

1791

01:18:05,910 --> 01:18:03,660

that's in the mainstream news every day

1792

01:18:07,500 --> 01:18:05,920

millions of people have lost their power

1793

01:18:09,600 --> 01:18:07,510

in the last few weeks because of

1794

01:18:11,190 --> 01:18:09,610

dangerous storms and killer heat it's

1795

01:18:13,950 --> 01:18:11,200

pushing the grid beyond its capacity

1796

01:18:16,050 --> 01:18:13,960

I've always said that every family needs

1797

01:18:18,150 --> 01:18:16,060

to be ready for blackouts and if you

1798

01:18:20,160 --> 01:18:18,160

don't have a backup system in place I've

1799

01:18:21,750 --> 01:18:20,170

got a great opportunity for you right

1800

01:18:24,150 --> 01:18:21,760

now our good friends at solutions from

1801

01:18:26,390 --> 01:18:24,160

science are offering huge savings on

1802

01:18:28,340 --> 01:18:26,400

their best-selling power of unit

1803

01:18:30,410 --> 01:18:28,350

in fact I think it's the best deal I've

1804

01:18:32,810 --> 01:18:30,420

ever seen them make it's literally

1805

01:18:34,670 --> 01:18:32,820

thousands of dollars in savings remember

1806

01:18:36,740 --> 01:18:34,680

these backup systems don't need gas

1807

01:18:38,800 --> 01:18:36,750

because they're solar-powered that means

1808

01:18:40,970 --> 01:18:38,810

there's no dangerous fumes and no noise

1809

01:18:43,850 --> 01:18:40,980

Infowars listeners can get all the

1810

01:18:51,170 --> 01:18:43,860

details at beat the blackout's comm

1811

01:18:52,970 --> 01:18:51,180

that's beat the blackout's comm that's

1812

01:18:54,740 --> 01:18:52,980

what it sounds like when a burglar kicks

1813

01:18:55,940 --> 01:18:54,750

in the door of a dark house that looks

1814

01:18:57,770 --> 01:18:55,950

like no one is home

1815

01:18:59,630 --> 01:18:57,780

don't let your home be the next target

1816

01:19:02,420 --> 01:18:59,640

make it look like someone is home

1817

01:19:04,310 --> 01:19:02,430

watching television with fake TV fake TV

1818

01:19:06,470 --> 01:19:04,320

is a small electronic device that makes

1819

01:19:08,210 --> 01:19:06,480

the same light as a real television so

1820

01:19:10,670 --> 01:19:08,220

from outside it looks like someone is

1821

01:19:12,710 --> 01:19:10,680

home watching TV fake TV plugs in just

1822

01:19:15,050 --> 01:19:12,720

like a lamp on a timer but is far more

1823

01:19:17,180 --> 01:19:15,060

convincing to burglars fake TV deters

1824

01:19:19,220 --> 01:19:17,190

burglars costs far less than an alarm

1825

01:19:21,350 --> 01:19:19,230

and is highly recommended by numerous

1826

01:19:23,810 --> 01:19:21,360

police departments use it anytime you're

1827

01:19:26,060 --> 01:19:23,820

away from home to order your fake TV for

1828

01:19:28,820 --> 01:19:26,070

only thirty four ninety five go to fake

1829

01:19:31,940 --> 01:19:28,830

tv.com or call one eight seven seven

1830

01:19:35,120 --> 01:19:31,950

five fake TV each additional fake TV is

1831

01:19:37,220 --> 01:19:35,130

only 29.95 so get one for you and one

1832

01:19:40,160 --> 01:19:37,230

for a loved one or safety security and

1833

01:19:44,900 --> 01:19:40,170

peace of mind for both of you call 877

1834

01:19:45,920 --> 01:19:44,910

five fa ke TV or go to fake TV comm bake

1835

01:19:49,700 --> 01:19:45,930

tv.com

1836

01:19:51,320 --> 01:19:49,710

the burglar deterrent after 22 years of

1837

01:19:53,030 --> 01:19:51,330

nutritional counseling I've witnessed

1838

01:19:54,830 --> 01:19:53,040

that a lot of illness can be linked to

1839

01:19:56,720 --> 01:19:54,840

toxins and deficiencies combined

1840

01:19:58,850 --> 01:19:56,730

improving your liver function and

1841

01:20:01,370 --> 01:19:58,860

restoring your cells ability to detoxify

1842

01:20:03,800 --> 01:20:01,380

is essential to achieving radiant health

1843

01:20:05,690 --> 01:20:03,810

listen to the real-world results of Doug

1844

01:20:07,970 --> 01:20:05,700

and his wife after taking one world way

1845

01:20:09,710 --> 01:20:07,980

my name is Doug dye Darrell for years I

1846

01:20:11,660 --> 01:20:09,720

had an ongoing rash with itching around

1847

01:20:13,430 --> 01:20:11,670

my eyes this was due to metal dust

1848

01:20:15,770 --> 01:20:13,440

particles landing on my face in the

1849

01:20:18,110 --> 01:20:15,780

workplace after being on one world way

1850

01:20:20,540 --> 01:20:18,120

for two weeks I began to have a severe

1851

01:20:23,630 --> 01:20:20,550

rash in itching sensation around my eyes

1852

01:20:26,930 --> 01:20:23,640

this rash in eating lasted for five

1853

01:20:28,580 --> 01:20:26,940

weeks and is now 100% gone additionally

1854

01:20:31,250 --> 01:20:28,590

without extra exercise have also

1855

01:20:32,630 --> 01:20:31,260

increased my muscle size and my wife has

1856

01:20:34,760 --> 01:20:32,640

blocked weight and gained a more

1857

01:20:36,860 --> 01:20:34,770

attractive figure call eight eight eight

1858

01:20:38,420 --> 01:20:36,870

nine eight eight three three two five

1859

01:20:40,700 --> 01:20:38,430

eight eight eight nine eight eight three

1860

01:20:42,740 --> 01:20:40,710

three two five eight eight eight nine

1861

01:20:45,800 --> 01:20:42,750

eight eight three three two five or

1862

01:20:51,980 --> 01:20:45,810

visit one world wacom that's one world

1863

01:20:54,860 --> 01:20:51,990

wh ey calm hi this is Don Ecker and you

1864

01:20:56,780 --> 01:20:54,870

are tuned in to the para cast let me

1865

01:20:59,480 --> 01:20:56,790

tell you what you're gonna hear stuff

1866

01:21:02,710 --> 01:20:59,490

here that you probably won't hear

1867

01:21:05,900 --> 01:21:02,720

anywhere else hear that George snoring

1868

01:21:08,870 --> 01:21:05,910

where's gene and Kris we've got chip

1869

01:21:11,600 --> 01:21:08,880

he's a Sherman rants insider he worked

1870

01:21:13,190 --> 01:21:11,610

there handling security and has some

1871

01:21:15,470 --> 01:21:13,200

things to tell of course we can't

1872

01:21:18,770 --> 01:21:15,480

release his real name we also have David

1873

01:21:20,780 --> 01:21:18,780

Weatherly and Ryan Skinner we got more

1874

01:21:23,170 --> 01:21:20,790

questions of chip we want to answer that

1875

01:21:25,940 --> 01:21:23,180

one that you started in the last

1876

01:21:29,420 --> 01:21:25,950

high-ranking military people they did

1877

01:21:32,150 --> 01:21:29,430

come out I can't remember the exact I

1878

01:21:35,180 --> 01:21:32,160

know one of them was a general and there

1879

01:21:36,740 --> 01:21:35,190

was three others it was a female

1880

01:21:38,210 --> 01:21:36,750

but I don't remember their ranks I don't

1881

01:21:39,530 --> 01:21:38,220

know their names they didn't come out

1882

01:21:42,680 --> 01:21:39,540

when I was actually out there I've heard

1883

01:21:46,670 --> 01:21:42,690

about from the other guys but um I don't

1884

01:21:49,190 --> 01:21:46,680

know what exactly happened nobody really

1885

01:21:52,640 --> 01:21:49,200

was told what exactly happened but there

1886

01:21:56,000 --> 01:21:52,650

was an incident and military people

1887

01:21:58,850 --> 01:21:56,010

freaked out they wanted to be escorted

1888

01:22:00,770 --> 01:21:58,860

off to properly immediately so they left

1889

01:22:03,470 --> 01:22:00,780

I don't know what the incident was I

1890

01:22:07,250 --> 01:22:03,480

know they freaked out every single one

1891

01:22:09,740 --> 01:22:07,260

of them eternity past year or one in

1892

01:22:12,320 --> 01:22:09,750

fear and they wanted to be escorted off

1893

01:22:13,790 --> 01:22:12,330

the property immediately which with

1894

01:22:15,680 --> 01:22:13,800

people being in the military you know

1895

01:22:18,950 --> 01:22:15,690

you do have training so you're not just

1896

01:22:20,900 --> 01:22:18,960

some average you know Joe like scared of

1897

01:22:23,270 --> 01:22:20,910

the boogeyman you know can I come after

1898

01:22:25,430 --> 01:22:23,280

me so some time talking about a Noah

1899

01:22:30,290 --> 01:22:25,440

Terry person freaking out that's it

1900

01:22:33,980 --> 01:22:30,300

sounds a bit of a freak out no people

1901

01:22:35,390 --> 01:22:33,990

wasn't just one multiple so I I don't

1902

01:22:37,880 --> 01:22:35,400

know what they saw but they saw

1903

01:22:39,410 --> 01:22:37,890

something and they weren't too happy

1904

01:22:42,500 --> 01:22:39,420

about it and didn't want to be there

1905

01:22:44,300 --> 01:22:42,510

anymore so the other question was

1906

01:22:46,850 --> 01:22:44,310

regarding the if there was a urine test

1907

01:22:49,650 --> 01:22:46,860

ever done after researchers would have

1908

01:22:53,340 --> 01:22:49,660

some sort of encounter another

1909

01:22:57,000 --> 01:22:53,350

remember that I came across yes they

1910

01:23:00,690 --> 01:22:57,010

didn't realize urine test to us it we

1911

01:23:02,430 --> 01:23:00,700

saw anything if there is pitchers and

1912

01:23:04,710 --> 01:23:02,440

there is multiple orbs and we felt

1913

01:23:06,840 --> 01:23:04,720

something like you know a cold feeling

1914

01:23:07,860 --> 01:23:06,850

or just like felt something different

1915

01:23:09,780 --> 01:23:07,870

you know like I was telling you about

1916

01:23:12,960 --> 01:23:09,790

how we had pitchers and see if there was

1917

01:23:16,050 --> 01:23:12,970

orbs and the pitchers did that there was

1918

01:23:18,870 --> 01:23:16,060

a new report it made you do a pee test

1919

01:23:20,880 --> 01:23:18,880

you had to pee in these little jars and

1920

01:23:24,330 --> 01:23:20,890

then you had to bring them back with you

1921

01:23:25,590 --> 01:23:24,340

when you went back down back down after

1922

01:23:27,990 --> 01:23:25,600

your two week stay here to bring it back

1923

01:23:30,870 --> 01:23:28,000

down to Las Vegas where they had their

1924

01:23:31,950 --> 01:23:30,880

little um their little lab and they did

1925

01:23:34,230 --> 01:23:31,960

what I don't know what they did with it

1926

01:23:36,090 --> 01:23:34,240

but they did whatever with it it did

1927

01:23:38,910 --> 01:23:36,100

their thing with it don't think they

1928

01:23:39,680 --> 01:23:38,920

were making martinis I don't think so

1929

01:23:42,290 --> 01:23:39,690

either

1930

01:23:47,580 --> 01:23:42,300

which which brings me to another thing

1931

01:23:48,930 --> 01:23:47,590

they also have some guys after they went

1932

01:23:50,460 --> 01:23:48,940

to there was a few guys that went to

1933

01:23:52,320 --> 01:23:50,470

their ranch and then there was a few

1934

01:23:54,960 --> 01:23:52,330

that hadn't been to the ranch yet they

1935

01:23:57,960 --> 01:23:54,970

sent you guys to paid for the trip to

1936

01:24:02,460 --> 01:23:57,970

Reno on a weekend paid for the facility

1937

01:24:07,110 --> 01:24:02,470

to be open and get brain scans on all

1938

01:24:09,420 --> 01:24:07,120

their individuals you mean MRI em all

1939

01:24:11,520 --> 01:24:09,430

right yes and they would not let you

1940

01:24:13,200 --> 01:24:11,530

they would not let you look at it they

1941

01:24:16,050 --> 01:24:13,210

said the only information you will get

1942

01:24:17,190 --> 01:24:16,060

is if you have a brain tumor or

1943

01:24:18,840 --> 01:24:17,200

something life-threatening you know

1944

01:24:20,460 --> 01:24:18,850

wrong with your brains and they'll give

1945

01:24:23,010 --> 01:24:20,470

you some information on it but it's like

1946

01:24:26,820 --> 01:24:23,020

you like they would believe there was

1947

01:24:29,790 --> 01:24:26,830

some reason to fear a brain tumor so

1948

01:24:32,760 --> 01:24:29,800

you're still alive no brain tumor well

1949

01:24:34,980 --> 01:24:32,770

your biological connection to what's

1950

01:24:36,510 --> 01:24:34,990

going on that whatever we witness or

1951

01:24:38,850 --> 01:24:36,520

experience makes some sort of

1952

01:24:41,400 --> 01:24:38,860

physiological altercation to the witness

1953

01:24:45,030 --> 01:24:41,410

and they're I think it's me theorizing

1954

01:24:48,030 --> 01:24:45,040

but uh that would be my guest via but

1955

01:24:50,670 --> 01:24:48,040

either that or a drug test well what did

1956

01:24:53,880 --> 01:24:50,680

you think of this type of scientific

1957

01:24:55,650 --> 01:24:53,890

interest in security personnel and

1958

01:24:59,310 --> 01:24:55,660

others who were on the ranch I mean did

1959

01:25:01,439 --> 01:24:59,320

you ever ask any questions what do you

1960

01:25:04,290 --> 01:25:01,449

what do you think they were looking for

1961

01:25:07,250 --> 01:25:04,300

give us your thinking on that it's

1962

01:25:11,100 --> 01:25:07,260

directed for our chip yes chip

1963

01:25:13,590 --> 01:25:11,110

yeah yeah what were they looking for I'm

1964

01:25:17,070 --> 01:25:13,600

not - I don't know something uh

1965

01:25:19,620 --> 01:25:17,080

something not normal something something

1966

01:25:21,479 --> 01:25:19,630

out of the norm definitely as far as I

1967

01:25:23,790 --> 01:25:21,489

don't know I want to take care of normal

1968

01:25:26,610 --> 01:25:23,800

yeah I don't know but it was definitely

1969

01:25:28,200 --> 01:25:26,620

something and for military those for

1970

01:25:31,530 --> 01:25:28,210

high-ranking military people to be

1971

01:25:34,500 --> 01:25:31,540

freaked out about something for you know

1972

01:25:37,820 --> 01:25:34,510

them sitting and paying all the money to

1973

01:25:42,450 --> 01:25:37,830

have MRI some individual frames

1974

01:25:45,000 --> 01:25:42,460

yes doctor it's like we were sick or

1975

01:25:46,380 --> 01:25:45,010

anything so why are you spending all

1976

01:25:49,500 --> 01:25:46,390

this money there's obviously something

1977

01:25:51,689 --> 01:25:49,510

going on it's almost like we were the

1978

01:25:53,550 --> 01:25:51,699

guinea cakes they were they were testing

1979

01:25:55,189 --> 01:25:53,560

us it's what it seems like you know I

1980

01:25:59,130 --> 01:25:55,199

mean like they were examining your heart

1981

01:26:02,010 --> 01:25:59,140

is what it feels like like we were the

1982

01:26:04,260 --> 01:26:02,020

protests amuse here like I don't know

1983

01:26:07,200 --> 01:26:04,270

like that they have come new military

1984

01:26:08,760 --> 01:26:07,210

thing they're using out there and they

1985

01:26:11,459 --> 01:26:08,770

wanted to see how it affects people I

1986

01:26:13,979 --> 01:26:11,469

don't know what just eager then maybe

1987

01:26:17,540 --> 01:26:13,989

you were hired not so much to provide

1988

01:26:22,770 --> 01:26:17,550

security that to be a lab rat

1989

01:26:25,890 --> 01:26:22,780

exactly they did similar experiments on

1990

01:26:28,880 --> 01:26:25,900

tests on the dolls what's that

1991

01:26:33,360 --> 01:26:28,890

do you know similar tests on the dogs

1992

01:26:35,820 --> 01:26:33,370

that you guys carry on no no I was there

1993

01:26:38,700 --> 01:26:35,830

they didn't do any any tests on the

1994

01:26:42,240 --> 01:26:38,710

animals hey you just had to take an

1995

01:26:44,100 --> 01:26:42,250

animal with you and you know if they

1996

01:26:45,360 --> 01:26:44,110

acted weird or you know like I said they

1997

01:26:47,430 --> 01:26:45,370

laid down and stuff then you start

1998

01:26:49,950 --> 01:26:47,440

taking pictures but other than that they

1999

01:26:50,729 --> 01:26:49,960

didn't do anything to my knowledge with

2000

01:26:52,110 --> 01:26:50,739

the animals

2001

01:26:55,410 --> 01:26:52,120

well at least they cared about the

2002

01:26:58,110 --> 01:26:55,420

people I hope oh yeah but you don't know

2003

01:27:03,090 --> 01:26:58,120

if anybody coming down with any illness

2004

01:27:06,000 --> 01:27:03,100

or ailment as a result of this no no I

2005

01:27:09,000 --> 01:27:06,010

don't know of anybody getting sick or

2006

01:27:12,419 --> 01:27:09,010

having anything wrong with them but it's

2007

01:27:15,420 --> 01:27:12,429

just normal people don't just spend

2008

01:27:17,700 --> 01:27:15,430

their money

2009

01:27:20,550 --> 01:27:17,710

random individuals so we have randomized

2010

01:27:24,600 --> 01:27:20,560

done and all this and then pay somebody

2011

01:27:26,490 --> 01:27:24,610

to sit at a ranch you know and do all

2012

01:27:29,610 --> 01:27:26,500

this stuff that you had a stealing she's

2013

01:27:32,130 --> 01:27:29,620

not normal so this your question your

2014

01:27:35,310 --> 01:27:32,140

just a quick question chip and that is

2015

01:27:37,530 --> 01:27:35,320

here you were there for just a number of

2016

01:27:39,420 --> 01:27:37,540

weeks and that was it was that the

2017

01:27:46,770 --> 01:27:39,430

intent to hire you for a short duration

2018

01:27:50,010 --> 01:27:46,780

gig and Metzl did a mass hire and not

2019

01:27:53,610 --> 01:27:50,020

just the guards they hired investigators

2020

01:27:56,370 --> 01:27:53,620

they hired doctors they had all sorts of

2021

01:27:58,740 --> 01:27:56,380

like uh like doctors I mean by like

2022

01:28:01,500 --> 01:27:58,750

nuclear physicist and all that they had

2023

01:28:03,120 --> 01:28:01,510

several people that hired the building

2024

01:28:07,710 --> 01:28:03,130

that they had in Las Vegas probably had

2025

01:28:11,160 --> 01:28:07,720

about 50 50 to 60 people at the peak of

2026

01:28:12,720 --> 01:28:11,170

their hiring now they're not saying you

2027

01:28:15,150 --> 01:28:12,730

know I'm not going to ask you to be

2028

01:28:24,600 --> 01:28:15,160

super specific but roughly how many

2029

01:28:31,229 --> 01:28:24,610

years ago is this ok so just three years

2030

01:28:32,880 --> 01:28:31,239

ago they wait everybody off in 2010 do

2031

01:28:35,520 --> 01:28:32,890

they give any reason we just say that's

2032

01:28:38,640 --> 01:28:35,530

it you're finished goodbye they said we

2033

01:28:41,640 --> 01:28:38,650

lost our contract and I actually saw

2034

01:28:44,430 --> 01:28:41,650

some paper work out at the office and

2035

01:28:46,350 --> 01:28:44,440

Las Vegas there they they're actually

2036

01:28:52,950 --> 01:28:46,360

under contract by the government all our

2037

01:28:59,460 --> 01:28:52,960

all of our K everything with its branch

2038

01:29:01,890 --> 01:28:59,470

of government the NSA it was was

2039

01:29:08,010 --> 01:29:01,900

covering paychecks and payroll for

2040

01:29:09,810 --> 01:29:08,020

personnel monitoring I ask you a really

2041

01:29:11,670 --> 01:29:09,820

serious question here and understand

2042

01:29:14,220 --> 01:29:11,680

it's done because of the kind of thing

2043

01:29:16,650 --> 01:29:14,230

we have to ask and that is if we asked

2044

01:29:19,440 --> 01:29:16,660

you to prove into some fashion and it

2045

01:29:22,320 --> 01:29:19,450

could be for our eyes only for your eyes

2046

01:29:25,350 --> 01:29:22,330

only like the song just for us to see

2047

01:29:26,880 --> 01:29:25,360

prove that you were actually employed by

2048

01:29:28,380 --> 01:29:26,890

these people would you be prepared to

2049

01:29:32,670 --> 01:29:28,390

show that evidence

2050

01:29:38,120 --> 01:29:32,680

yes okay so maybe we can work that out

2051

01:29:41,280 --> 01:29:38,130

and report back by the NSA or by

2052

01:29:43,470 --> 01:29:41,290

whatever document well you have that you

2053

01:29:46,290 --> 01:29:43,480

can show us in confidence it's fine yeah

2054

01:29:50,430 --> 01:29:46,300

to demonstrate that you actually work

2055

01:29:51,990 --> 01:29:50,440

for the Sherman ranch or gene let me cut

2056

01:29:53,940 --> 01:29:52,000

to the chase here a little bit we've

2057

01:29:58,550 --> 01:29:53,950

already kind of gone through that whole

2058

01:30:02,550 --> 01:29:58,560

thing and okay based on my amateur

2059

01:30:06,090 --> 01:30:02,560

opinion he's already done that okay so

2060

01:30:09,690 --> 01:30:06,100

you vouch for his statements about being

2061

01:30:13,470 --> 01:30:09,700

employed by these people employed I

2062

01:30:15,690 --> 01:30:13,480

don't know but let's just put it this

2063

01:30:17,490 --> 01:30:15,700

way he wouldn't have been invited on the

2064

01:30:19,920 --> 01:30:17,500

show unless he had already established

2065

01:30:21,600 --> 01:30:19,930

his bona fides and credentials we're

2066

01:30:24,570 --> 01:30:21,610

talking to chip the Sherman Ranch

2067

01:30:26,310 --> 01:30:24,580

insider we have Ryan Skinner and David

2068

01:30:29,020 --> 01:30:26,320

Weatherly with gene and Chris you're in

2069

01:30:37,089 --> 01:30:29,030

our cast

2070

01:30:43,839 --> 01:30:40,660

the GZ and Radio Network providing the

2071

01:30:48,399 --> 01:30:43,849

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

2072

01:30:50,649 --> 01:30:48,409

and great talk radio starts here whether

2073

01:30:53,430 --> 01:30:50,659

it's personal mail whether it's business

2074

01:30:56,680 --> 01:30:53,440

email you want reliable dependable

2075

01:30:57,580 --> 01:30:56,690

delivery freedom from spam freedom from

2076

01:30:59,740 --> 01:30:57,590

viruses

2077

01:31:03,129 --> 01:30:59,750

well Polaris Mail offers professional

2078

01:31:05,589 --> 01:31:03,139

email hosting services for your personal

2079

01:31:08,800 --> 01:31:05,599

or small business use each account uses

2080

01:31:11,379 --> 01:31:08,810

25 gigabytes of storage and easy to use

2081

01:31:14,140 --> 01:31:11,389

webmail interface and full mobile sync

2082

01:31:17,919 --> 01:31:14,150

sign up today for 30 day free trial at

2083

01:31:19,569 --> 01:31:17,929

Polaris mail com Polaris mail comm so

2084

01:31:22,720 --> 01:31:19,579

here's what happened I was placing an

2085

01:31:25,359 --> 01:31:22,730

order online the site went down it just

2086

01:31:27,189 --> 01:31:25,369

stopped responding it took hours before

2087

01:31:28,959 --> 01:31:27,199

it returned but I'd already placed the

2088

01:31:31,540 --> 01:31:28,969

order with another company if your site

2089

01:31:33,100 --> 01:31:31,550

goes down you could lose business and if

2090

01:31:35,439 --> 01:31:33,110

you have a business or personal site

2091

01:31:38,979 --> 01:31:35,449

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

2092

01:31:41,620 --> 01:31:38,989

it will stay online at I web your site

2093

01:31:43,510 --> 01:31:41,630

is hosted on one of the most reliable

2094

01:31:47,459 --> 01:31:43,520

networks in the world

2095

01:31:49,899 --> 01:31:47,469

check it out I web comm that's iWeb comm

2096

01:31:51,790 --> 01:31:49,909

what do you do when your propane runs

2097

01:31:53,620 --> 01:31:51,800

out and you don't have a large amount of

2098

01:31:55,720 --> 01:31:53,630

wood for cooking that's when you need a

2099

01:31:58,000 --> 01:31:55,730

Grover rocket stove from stock storage

2100

01:31:59,859 --> 01:31:58,010

calm the Grover rocket stove starts

2101
01:32:02,680 --> 01:31:59,869
easily with any combustible material

2102
01:32:04,870 --> 01:32:02,690
like junk mail small twigs leaves weeds

2103
01:32:06,490 --> 01:32:04,880
or dry sagebrush then just add a small

2104
01:32:08,169 --> 01:32:06,500
amount of kindling wood and you'll be

2105
01:32:09,939 --> 01:32:08,179
cooking entire meals in minutes

2106
01:32:12,189 --> 01:32:09,949
Grover rocket stoves are made right here

2107
01:32:12,640 --> 01:32:12,199
in the USA and are built to last a

2108
01:32:14,890 --> 01:32:12,650
lifetime

2109
01:32:16,540 --> 01:32:14,900
using heavy-duty thick-gauge steel and

2110
01:32:18,970 --> 01:32:16,550
are painted with high temp Ain to

2111
01:32:21,040 --> 01:32:18,980
withstand heat go to stock storage comm

2112
01:32:23,260 --> 01:32:21,050
and c3 great Grover rocket stoves

2113
01:32:25,350 --> 01:32:23,270

stainless steel heavy duty or our

2114

01:32:28,089 --> 01:32:25,360

original Grover rocket stove for only

2115

01:32:30,339 --> 01:32:28,099

\$135 and get free shipping to the lower

2116

01:32:33,370 --> 01:32:30,349

48 for phone orders call eight oh one

2117

01:32:35,859 --> 01:32:33,380

three six one six nine eight four or go

2118

01:32:38,530 --> 01:32:35,869

to stock storage com that's eight oh one

2119

01:32:41,560 --> 01:32:38,540

three six one six nine eight four or

2120

01:32:43,390 --> 01:32:41,570

stock storage com the original Grover

2121

01:32:45,939 --> 01:32:43,400

rocket stove minimal would use cooking

2122

01:32:49,780 --> 01:32:45,949

stoves available exclusively from stock

2123

01:32:54,080 --> 01:32:52,160

that's the sound of your door being

2124

01:32:57,230 --> 01:32:54,090

kicked in by an intruder with a single

2125

01:32:59,570 --> 01:32:57,240

kick that's the sound of the same door

2126

01:33:02,390 --> 01:32:59,580

now protected by the door Sentinel at my

2127

01:33:04,730 --> 01:33:02,400

safe door calm go to my safe door calm

2128

01:33:06,770 --> 01:33:04,740

right now and watch the amazing video at

2129

01:33:08,750 --> 01:33:06,780

my safe door calm you'll learn how to

2130

01:33:11,740 --> 01:33:08,760

turn your home into a fortress with the

2131

01:33:14,150 --> 01:33:11,750

door Sentinel sixteen cakes later and

2132

01:33:17,090 --> 01:33:14,160

the door Sentinel is still holding

2133

01:33:20,120 --> 01:33:17,100

strong my safe door calm that's my safe

2134

01:33:21,860 --> 01:33:20,130

door calm hi this is 10 Anderson have

2135

01:33:23,510 --> 01:33:21,870

you ever wondered why banks stockbrokers

2136

01:33:25,490 --> 01:33:23,520

investment advisors won't talk about

2137

01:33:27,860 --> 01:33:25,500

gold IRAs they've been available since

2138

01:33:29,690 --> 01:33:27,870

1986 yet the financial industry won't

2139

01:33:31,610 --> 01:33:29,700

recognize the value of gold for your

2140

01:33:33,860 --> 01:33:31,620

retirement gold is outperformed paper

2141

01:33:35,510 --> 01:33:33,870

investments yet no word about IRAs

2142

01:33:39,200 --> 01:33:35,520

if you would like to have gold for your

2143

01:33:41,060 --> 01:33:39,210

retirement call 866 to 237 don't get

2144

01:34:17,720 --> 01:33:41,070

left behind by rising inflation and low

2145

01:34:19,880 --> 01:34:17,730

returns call 806-853-9949 sand health

2146

01:34:22,190 --> 01:34:19,890

conditions such as diabetes blood

2147

01:34:25,130 --> 01:34:22,200

pressure anxiety libido

2148

01:34:27,200 --> 01:34:25,140

detox and much more all renovation teas

2149

01:34:29,630 --> 01:34:27,210

are formulated and hand filled in

2150

01:34:31,880 --> 01:34:29,640

Arkansas take care of yourself naturally

2151
01:34:34,850 --> 01:34:31,890
the way mother nature intended order

2152
01:34:37,700 --> 01:34:34,860
renovation teased at renovation tea calm

2153
01:34:40,370 --> 01:34:37,710
or call eight seven oh seven eight four

2154
01:34:42,710 --> 01:34:40,380
three one two one that's eight seven oh

2155
01:34:46,340 --> 01:34:42,720
seven eight four three one two one

2156
01:34:50,940 --> 01:34:46,350
renovation teas renovate your health one

2157
01:34:56,170 --> 01:34:53,860
hello this is rosemary ellen guiley and

2158
01:35:08,020 --> 01:34:56,180
you're listening to the podcast the gold

2159
01:35:10,390 --> 01:35:08,030
standard of paranormal radio we have the

2160
01:35:13,360 --> 01:35:10,400
Sherman Ranch insider his name is chip

2161
01:35:15,430 --> 01:35:13,370
and we have david Weatherly we have Ryan

2162
01:35:21,030 --> 01:35:15,440
Skinner any other questions of chip

2163
01:35:32,710 --> 01:35:28,900

you're gobsmacked yeah that was a that

2164

01:35:35,710 --> 01:35:32,720

was news to me too their chipper man I

2165

01:35:37,480 --> 01:35:35,720

have heard rumors over the years that

2166

01:35:37,900 --> 01:35:37,490

there has been government involvement up

2167

01:35:39,250 --> 01:35:37,910

there

2168

01:35:42,910 --> 01:35:39,260

to my knowledge you're the first person

2169

01:35:44,770 --> 01:35:42,920

to ever come forward and say yeah not

2170

01:35:47,080 --> 01:35:44,780

only was a government government

2171

01:35:50,710 --> 01:35:47,090

involvement but it was a particular non

2172

01:35:54,220 --> 01:35:50,720

such agency that was involved it well

2173

01:35:57,460 --> 01:35:54,230

David what do you think I mean a mass

2174

01:35:58,930 --> 01:35:57,470

hiring and then a mass firing a chip I

2175

01:36:00,880 --> 01:35:58,940

have a question for you did you hear

2176
01:36:03,370 --> 01:36:00,890
about some sort of appearance of this

2177
01:36:06,670 --> 01:36:03,380
dog man just up the road and forth -

2178
01:36:08,830 --> 01:36:06,680
Shane I think it was in the late fall of

2179
01:36:12,280 --> 01:36:08,840
2009 right about the time that you were

2180
01:36:15,510 --> 01:36:12,290
involved up there yes I heard something

2181
01:36:19,360 --> 01:36:15,520
about it we can go out there they had

2182
01:36:21,520 --> 01:36:19,370
investigators that uh most of the time

2183
01:36:24,310 --> 01:36:21,530
all they did was sit at their desk in

2184
01:36:26,950 --> 01:36:24,320
Las Vegas and play you know debates and

2185
01:36:29,560 --> 01:36:26,960
solitaire but um anytime there was

2186
01:36:32,710 --> 01:36:29,570
something that happened they would go

2187
01:36:35,170 --> 01:36:32,720
out and and handle it and they went out

2188
01:36:37,810 --> 01:36:35,180

there and did it but uh I don't know

2189

01:36:39,610 --> 01:36:37,820

what came of it or anything I just know

2190

01:36:42,880 --> 01:36:39,620

they went out there they took a bunch of

2191

01:36:44,980 --> 01:36:42,890

pictures they did a mold don't like one

2192

01:36:47,320 --> 01:36:44,990

of those plaster mold things I didn't

2193

01:36:50,800 --> 01:36:47,330

see it I know they did it that's that's

2194

01:36:54,160 --> 01:36:50,810

about all I got from it and they just

2195

01:36:56,230 --> 01:36:54,170

really know it it's to the dog man it's

2196

01:36:59,920 --> 01:36:56,240

at the dog man sighting yeah they were

2197

01:37:02,440 --> 01:36:59,930

all out there and I know one other time

2198

01:37:03,580 --> 01:37:02,450

there was another sighting it wasn't out

2199

01:37:06,280 --> 01:37:03,590

in Utah it was

2200

01:37:11,080 --> 01:37:06,290

she out in New Mexico there was some

2201
01:37:12,970 --> 01:37:11,090
sightings of some sunlight and they all

2202
01:37:14,470 --> 01:37:12,980
they actually scrambled all the

2203
01:37:16,450 --> 01:37:14,480
investigators and sent every single one

2204
01:37:18,100 --> 01:37:16,460
of them out there that day that they

2205
01:37:20,649 --> 01:37:18,110
found out about it but they would only

2206
01:37:22,330 --> 01:37:20,659
do it if they had multiple calls you

2207
01:37:24,370 --> 01:37:22,340
know obviously not just one person

2208
01:37:26,080 --> 01:37:24,380
saying yeah I saw this she crossed the

2209
01:37:27,370 --> 01:37:26,090
road you know they're not just anybody

2210
01:37:30,070 --> 01:37:27,380
out there but I guess they had multiple

2211
01:37:32,290 --> 01:37:30,080
witnesses to this lights or whatever

2212
01:37:33,669 --> 01:37:32,300
they saw and they sent all of them

2213
01:37:35,290 --> 01:37:33,679

investigators out there usually would only

2214

01:37:37,570 --> 01:37:35,300

send two but they sent all them out

2215

01:37:39,189 --> 01:37:37,580

there they went bought rental car they

2216

01:37:41,350 --> 01:37:39,199

went got rental cars and then drove out

2217

01:37:43,810 --> 01:37:41,360

that night where in New Mexico this was

2218

01:37:47,830 --> 01:37:43,820

I'm not sure he was over by Albuquerque

2219

01:37:49,270 --> 01:37:47,840

but it wasn't in Albuquerque so I don't

2220

01:37:51,310 --> 01:37:49,280

know the exact place but I know it was

2221

01:37:55,689 --> 01:37:51,320

over near Albuquerque's where they were

2222

01:37:58,060 --> 01:37:55,699

going well some questions from from the

2223

01:38:00,310 --> 01:37:58,070

pair cast forum we have quite an

2224

01:38:03,399 --> 01:38:00,320

elaborate group of very up-to-speed

2225

01:38:07,300 --> 01:38:03,409

individuals that post at forum Tepera

2226

01:38:08,740 --> 01:38:07,310

cast calm and as you can imagine there's

2227

01:38:10,089 --> 01:38:08,750

been quite a bit of interest in the show

2228

01:38:11,910 --> 01:38:10,099

and there's no way that we're going to

2229

01:38:14,919 --> 01:38:11,920

be able to get to all the questions but

2230

01:38:17,439 --> 01:38:14,929

here's a question for you David has

2231

01:38:19,479 --> 01:38:17,449

anyone had the opportunity to speak with

2232

01:38:21,510 --> 01:38:19,489

the Sherman family in recent years and

2233

01:38:23,709 --> 01:38:21,520

if so have any of the family members

2234

01:38:26,109 --> 01:38:23,719

experienced anything out of the ordinary

2235

01:38:29,109 --> 01:38:26,119

since leaving the ranch now you and I

2236

01:38:31,270 --> 01:38:29,119

talked recently that Glen Sherman is

2237

01:38:33,930 --> 01:38:31,280

actually still in the area

2238

01:38:36,820 --> 01:38:33,940

has she mentioned any sort of blowback

2239

01:38:39,510 --> 01:38:36,830

psychic or paranormal blowback about her

2240

01:38:43,810 --> 01:38:39,520

experiences there how is she doing

2241

01:38:46,089 --> 01:38:43,820

I've heard recently Brian might have

2242

01:38:48,310 --> 01:38:46,099

some input on that since he's been out

2243

01:38:50,550 --> 01:38:48,320

there and in recent months have you

2244

01:38:52,930 --> 01:38:50,560

heard anything about that right I have

2245

01:38:56,620 --> 01:38:52,940

interestingly enough I posed that exact

2246

01:38:58,660 --> 01:38:56,630

question to her and the answer was since

2247

01:39:00,580 --> 01:38:58,670

moving off the ranch and one of her

2248

01:39:02,649 --> 01:39:00,590

concerns was was that the phenomena

2249

01:39:05,800 --> 01:39:02,659

would follow them and my understanding

2250

01:39:07,930 --> 01:39:05,810

and her response is that it has not it's

2251
01:39:10,330 --> 01:39:07,940
affected her it's changed their family's

2252
01:39:12,430 --> 01:39:10,340
lives permanently it's something we'll

2253
01:39:14,140 --> 01:39:12,440
never forget but it my understanding is

2254
01:39:17,359 --> 01:39:14,150
it is not something that has followed

2255
01:39:20,239 --> 01:39:17,369
the family it is it seems to be rooted

2256
01:39:24,379 --> 01:39:20,249
the ranch or anchor2 here's a question

2257
01:39:27,049 --> 01:39:24,389
for chip with the release of the hunt

2258
01:39:31,819 --> 01:39:27,059
for the skinwalker book in 2005 that

2259
01:39:34,879 --> 01:39:31,829
really exposed the ranch to you know

2260
01:39:37,459 --> 01:39:34,889
quite a bit of public scrutiny did you

2261
01:39:40,119 --> 01:39:37,469
find a lot of people attempting to sneak

2262
01:39:42,889 --> 01:39:40,129
on to the ranch I mean some of the

2263
01:39:46,279 --> 01:39:42,899

stories that I've heard is that security

2264

01:39:49,580 --> 01:39:46,289

personnel have really been run ragged by

2265

01:39:51,109 --> 01:39:49,590

people on weekends you know drinking

2266

01:39:53,270 --> 01:39:51,119

beer and trying to sneak onto the ranch

2267

01:39:56,569 --> 01:39:53,280

and that sort of thing how would you

2268

01:40:00,109 --> 01:39:56,579

describe the interest by outsiders and

2269

01:40:01,699 --> 01:40:00,119

how it related to your job everybody was

2270

01:40:05,869 --> 01:40:01,709

trying to get on their ranch it was more

2271

01:40:08,569 --> 01:40:05,879

so on the weekends um a lot of a lot of

2272

01:40:10,399 --> 01:40:08,579

younger kids would come out there they'd

2273

01:40:12,199 --> 01:40:10,409

bring their girlfriends up there too you

2274

01:40:14,449 --> 01:40:12,209

know it drives much to begin turn off

2275

01:40:16,549 --> 01:40:14,459

their lights and you know try to scare

2276

01:40:19,159 --> 01:40:16,559

them and you know get up all close to

2277

01:40:20,979 --> 01:40:19,169

them you know trying to you know people

2278

01:40:23,629 --> 01:40:20,989

or you know do their thing but um

2279

01:40:25,779 --> 01:40:23,639

there's a lot of people that tried to

2280

01:40:31,100 --> 01:40:25,789

get on the ranch um people drinking crew

2281

01:40:32,959 --> 01:40:31,110

I I think the more so drinking is you

2282

01:40:34,489 --> 01:40:32,969

know because there's a lot of heights

2283

01:40:37,669 --> 01:40:34,499

about the ranch so they're scared so

2284

01:40:40,119 --> 01:40:37,679

you're gonna drink and you know when you

2285

01:40:45,919 --> 01:40:40,129

drink you loosen up more so you're more

2286

01:40:48,379 --> 01:40:45,929

what's the word acceptable but uh you're

2287

01:40:49,909 --> 01:40:48,389

more inclined to take something in and

2288

01:40:52,069 --> 01:40:49,919

actually look at it instead of brush it

2289

01:40:54,770 --> 01:40:52,079

off you know when you're drinking you

2290

01:40:57,109 --> 01:40:54,780

you actually analyze stuff and at least

2291

01:40:58,669 --> 01:40:57,119

when I drink I analyze stuff so but

2292

01:41:00,589 --> 01:40:58,679

there was a lot of people that you know

2293

01:41:02,449 --> 01:41:00,599

got on the ranch and they would uh they

2294

01:41:04,790 --> 01:41:02,459

would give us a shake sometimes and uh

2295

01:41:07,310 --> 01:41:04,800

you know at times I would chase him when

2296

01:41:09,379 --> 01:41:07,320

I was bored or I was cold because it was

2297

01:41:10,759 --> 01:41:09,389

really cold out there but uh other times

2298

01:41:12,529 --> 01:41:10,769

if they were thoroughly out there

2299

01:41:13,969 --> 01:41:12,539

whatever I just don't let them do the

2300

01:41:15,889 --> 01:41:13,979

thing they're not they're not hurting to

2301

01:41:18,889 --> 01:41:15,899

anything it's not like they're coming on

2302

01:41:21,319 --> 01:41:18,899

the ranch to just graffiti and skill

2303

01:41:24,379 --> 01:41:21,329

stuff but they just want to have fun you

2304

01:41:26,419 --> 01:41:24,389

know and experience it so you know I

2305

01:41:28,729 --> 01:41:26,429

wasn't do that but there was a lot of

2306

01:41:31,250 --> 01:41:28,739

people for sure actually on the weekend

2307

01:41:35,149 --> 01:41:31,260

I got an interesting story about that

2308

01:41:37,100 --> 01:41:35,159

local by all means yeah yeah when the

2309

01:41:39,830 --> 01:41:37,110

local is folks if who lives pretty close

2310

01:41:43,220 --> 01:41:39,840

to the ranch definitely not one of those

2311

01:41:45,500 --> 01:41:43,230

I don't I wouldn't I wouldn't advise

2312

01:41:47,569 --> 01:41:45,510

anything even remotely near what he had

2313

01:41:49,069 --> 01:41:47,579

done I was pretty shocked to hear the

2314

01:41:52,970 --> 01:41:49,079

story I don't even know if it's true but

2315

01:41:56,029 --> 01:41:52,980

uh he told me he had driven out to the

2316

01:41:59,209 --> 01:41:56,039

gate and I think he was drinking it or

2317

01:42:01,040 --> 01:41:59,219

something and he hooked the chain up to

2318

01:42:05,390 --> 01:42:01,050

the back of his car wrapped it around

2319

01:42:07,490 --> 01:42:05,400

the gate and actually actually sealed

2320

01:42:09,830 --> 01:42:07,500

out and ripped the gate off the hinge

2321

01:42:11,810 --> 01:42:09,840

and our stand the point of that or why

2322

01:42:13,310 --> 01:42:11,820

anyone would do that well that would

2323

01:42:15,830 --> 01:42:13,320

explain why they have the big concrete

2324

01:42:21,379 --> 01:42:15,840

dividers that make you exactly where you

2325

01:42:23,359 --> 01:42:21,389

can dictate the military barricade the

2326

01:42:25,399 --> 01:42:23,369

pylons and everything else in from the

2327

01:42:28,910 --> 01:42:25,409

gate just like you would at a checkpoint

2328

01:42:31,669 --> 01:42:28,920

in a Afghanistan or something in front

2329

01:42:33,200 --> 01:42:31,679

of a gate on a public road even more

2330

01:42:34,640 --> 01:42:33,210

interesting but it's because of I think

2331

01:42:36,770 --> 01:42:34,650

it's because of what this person had

2332

01:42:38,870 --> 01:42:36,780

done well what's interesting he said

2333

01:42:40,970 --> 01:42:38,880

after he had done that he released the

2334

01:42:43,040 --> 01:42:40,980

the chain and heard to take off and

2335

01:42:44,390 --> 01:42:43,050

would surprise him and the only reason I

2336

01:42:46,609 --> 01:42:44,400

tell the story is because he said

2337

01:42:48,799 --> 01:42:46,619

suddenly a helicopter came up from over

2338

01:42:51,410 --> 01:42:48,809

the hill and served pursuing his car

2339

01:42:53,120 --> 01:42:51,420

again I'd all if this story is hearsay

2340

01:42:56,359 --> 01:42:53,130

here you know the guy just giving me a

2341

01:42:58,759 --> 01:42:56,369

load of whatever anyone that helicopter

2342

01:43:00,109 --> 01:42:58,769

was it it was a black helicopter but he

2343

01:43:02,359 --> 01:43:00,119

said it was a small one it wasn't a very

2344

01:43:04,279 --> 01:43:02,369

large one and it pursued his car all the

2345

01:43:05,779 --> 01:43:04,289

way the highway at which point it

2346

01:43:08,060 --> 01:43:05,789

suddenly turned around now what's really

2347

01:43:09,439 --> 01:43:08,070

interesting about that is is for

2348

01:43:11,270 --> 01:43:09,449

helicopter just to come out of nowhere

2349

01:43:14,240 --> 01:43:11,280

like that it means it has to be prepped

2350

01:43:16,790 --> 01:43:14,250

and fueled and a pilot waiting that kind

2351
01:43:19,160 --> 01:43:16,800
of instantaneous response is indicative

2352
01:43:22,009 --> 01:43:19,170
of something larger going on out there

2353
01:43:24,859 --> 01:43:22,019
it might be an interesting question here

2354
01:43:27,439 --> 01:43:24,869
from Steve see who's been a member of

2355
01:43:30,770 --> 01:43:27,449
the para cast forum since November 2011

2356
01:43:32,930 --> 01:43:30,780
and he like a bunch of people has quite

2357
01:43:34,609 --> 01:43:32,940
a number of questions but I want to ask

2358
01:43:38,180 --> 01:43:34,619
this one I I think it's an interesting

2359
01:43:40,729 --> 01:43:38,190
one Jeb did Bigelow's a team up there

2360
01:43:42,910 --> 01:43:40,739
ever find any sort of bugging devices or

2361
01:43:45,160 --> 01:43:42,920
monitoring devices in the home

2362
01:43:47,470 --> 01:43:45,170
or in the surrounding area around the

2363
01:43:51,640 --> 01:43:47,480

home on the ranch did you ever encounter

2364

01:43:54,250 --> 01:43:51,650

any sort of like unknown electronic

2365

01:43:57,820 --> 01:43:54,260

equipment that didn't seem to be part of

2366

01:43:59,470 --> 01:43:57,830

your particular routine no I didn't

2367

01:44:02,170 --> 01:43:59,480

encounter anything that I didn't know

2368

01:44:03,750 --> 01:44:02,180

was already there how many cameras do

2369

01:44:07,960 --> 01:44:03,760

they have set up there to your knowledge

2370

01:44:13,270 --> 01:44:07,970

none so there's no monitoring the ranch

2371

01:44:15,820 --> 01:44:13,280

none none whatsoever there's the post

2372

01:44:17,710 --> 01:44:15,830

that they have up with the little deals

2373

01:44:19,960 --> 01:44:17,720

that look like there's a video camera in

2374

01:44:23,710 --> 01:44:19,970

it there's nothing in it is nice and

2375

01:44:26,080 --> 01:44:23,720

wires Rancho so it's like one of those

2376

01:44:28,540 --> 01:44:26,090

fake security camera enclosures that you

2377

01:44:30,850 --> 01:44:28,550

can buy online for like \$5 just to make

2378

01:44:33,520 --> 01:44:30,860

it seem like there's a camera it's a

2379

01:44:35,980 --> 01:44:33,530

placebo basically you know this evil

2380

01:44:37,540 --> 01:44:35,990

effects what they're doing but uh at one

2381

01:44:40,090 --> 01:44:37,550

point I believe they did have the

2382

01:44:42,520 --> 01:44:40,100

cameras hooked up well there's that

2383

01:44:44,230 --> 01:44:42,530

famous story of the one camera observing

2384

01:44:46,330 --> 01:44:44,240

the other camera when it had on the

2385

01:44:47,980 --> 01:44:46,340

wires jerked out and when they looked at

2386

01:44:49,450 --> 01:44:47,990

the image of the camera observing it

2387

01:44:51,100 --> 01:44:49,460

they they didn't see anything they just

2388

01:44:53,140 --> 01:44:51,110

saw the light blinking and that was it

2389

01:44:55,330 --> 01:44:53,150

yeah we don't know they're not they're

2390

01:44:57,160 --> 01:44:55,340

not hooked up at all anymore nothing

2391

01:45:00,280 --> 01:44:57,170

they don't even have like they have the

2392

01:45:04,000 --> 01:45:00,290

old old little bitty like 5-inch screen

2393

01:45:05,530 --> 01:45:04,010

monitors that are inside the trailer but

2394

01:45:08,500 --> 01:45:05,540

they're just thrown in the closet

2395

01:45:11,680 --> 01:45:08,510

there's no wires ran nothing just just a

2396

01:45:13,330 --> 01:45:11,690

junk pile now okay this is low-tech we

2397

01:45:15,940 --> 01:45:13,340

have chip joining us with David

2398

01:45:19,000 --> 01:45:15,950

Weatherly and Ryan Skinner with gene and

2399

01:45:27,910 --> 01:45:19,010

Chris you're in the para cast

2400

01:45:30,130 --> 01:45:27,920

[Music]

2401

01:45:33,530 --> 01:45:30,140

America's number one source for

2402

01:45:38,840 --> 01:45:33,540

independent talk radio for over a decade

2403

01:45:40,610 --> 01:45:38,850

we are the gcn radio network hi this is

2404

01:45:42,800 --> 01:45:40,620

Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen to

2405

01:45:45,440 --> 01:45:42,810

GCN programs on the goal I have great

2406

01:45:47,660 --> 01:45:45,450

news GCM has created a Droid and iPhone

2407

01:45:49,970 --> 01:45:47,670

application and it's free just as easy

2408

01:45:51,890 --> 01:45:49,980

as going to GC and live.com click on the

2409

01:45:53,300 --> 01:45:51,900

banner and download before you know it

2410

01:45:55,460 --> 01:45:53,310

you'll be listening to your favorite

2411

01:45:58,250 --> 01:45:55,470

hard-hitting GCN shows live or on-demand

2412

01:46:00,140 --> 01:45:58,260

right on your Droid or iPhone 24/7 and

2413

01:46:01,940 --> 01:46:00,150

on the go so download the Droid an

2414

01:46:04,100 --> 01:46:01,950

iPhone app free by clicking on the

2415

01:46:06,230 --> 01:46:04,110

banner at GC and live.com thanks again

2416

01:46:08,720 --> 01:46:06,240

for listening to GC and live.com again

2417

01:46:10,790 --> 01:46:08,730

that's GC and live.com we the people

2418

01:46:12,470 --> 01:46:10,800

grow cotton wheat fabric engraving can

2419

01:46:14,030 --> 01:46:12,480

bed strips and fibers to protect from

2420

01:46:15,800 --> 01:46:14,040

counterfeit and carding to a private

2421

01:46:17,570 --> 01:46:15,810

bank having a led back at interest

2422

01:46:19,430 --> 01:46:17,580

forcing taxes to surface stat this

2423

01:46:20,900 --> 01:46:19,440

capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

2424

01:46:22,520 --> 01:46:20,910

stating a central bank issuing the

2425

01:46:23,660 --> 01:46:22,530

public currency is a greater menace to

2426

01:46:25,430 --> 01:46:23,670

the liberties of the people than a

2427

01:46:26,570 --> 01:46:25,440

standing army Ted Anderson I'm placing a

2428

01:46:28,580 --> 01:46:26,580

free silver dollar in a book that

2429

01:46:31,850 --> 01:46:28,590

explains our monetary system call for

2430

01:46:34,940 --> 01:46:31,860

your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time to

2431

01:46:40,070 --> 01:46:34,950

understand the system call 866 to 237

2432

01:46:41,630 --> 01:46:40,080

that's 800 686 to 237 American gardeners

2433

01:46:43,520 --> 01:46:41,640

and fellow Patriots make the right

2434

01:46:46,010 --> 01:46:43,530

choice with your money time and your

2435

01:46:47,600 --> 01:46:46,020

family food supply choose 100% pure

2436

01:46:50,000 --> 01:46:47,610

heirloom seeds in the survival Seed

2437

01:46:51,950 --> 01:46:50,010

Vault from my Patriot supply calm why

2438

01:46:55,010 --> 01:46:51,960

spend more the survival Seed Vault from

2439

01:46:57,200 --> 01:46:55,020

my Patriot supply.com is only 37 95 it

2440

01:47:00,020 --> 01:46:57,210

includes 20 varieties of pure hearty

2441

01:47:03,170 --> 01:47:00,030

easy to grow heirloom seeds yes only 37

2442

01:47:05,150 --> 01:47:03,180

95 met 70% less than our competitors you

2443

01:47:06,260 --> 01:47:05,160

could buy three survival seed vaults for

2444

01:47:08,330 --> 01:47:06,270

less than one of theirs

2445

01:47:10,550 --> 01:47:08,340

the survival Seed Vault from my Patriot

2446

01:47:12,380 --> 01:47:10,560

supply calm includes detailed planting

2447

01:47:15,260 --> 01:47:12,390

and seed saving instructions in ships

2448

01:47:18,020 --> 01:47:15,270

same day plus all orders over \$49 ship

2449

01:47:20,240 --> 01:47:18,030

free my Patriot supply.com is American

2450

01:47:22,160 --> 01:47:20,250

owned by Patriots like you passionate

2451

01:47:25,100 --> 01:47:22,170

about freedom and preparedness call now

2452

01:47:27,200 --> 01:47:25,110

eight six six two two nine zero nine two

2453

01:47:29,750 --> 01:47:27,210

seven that's eight six six two two nine

2454

01:47:31,459 --> 01:47:29,760

zero nine two seven or discover more

2455

01:47:33,979 --> 01:47:31,469

emergency preparedness items when you

2456

01:47:36,080 --> 01:47:33,989

order at my Patriot supply.com choose

2457

01:47:39,300 --> 01:47:36,090

the original choose the survival Seed

2458

01:47:45,290 --> 01:47:39,310

Vault at my patriot supply.com

2459

01:47:53,299 --> 01:47:48,990

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2460

01:48:01,919 --> 01:47:53,309

standard of paranormal radio and now

2461

01:48:03,990 --> 01:48:01,929

here's Jane Steinberg for more segments

2462

01:48:06,240 --> 01:48:04,000

we're talking to the Sherman Ranch

2463

01:48:07,859 --> 01:48:06,250

insider his name is chip or at least

2464

01:48:10,709 --> 01:48:07,869

that's the name he'll be known by on the

2465

01:48:12,990 --> 01:48:10,719

show we have David Weatherly and Ryan

2466

01:48:15,930 --> 01:48:13,000

scare both investigators and Christopher

2467

01:48:18,089 --> 01:48:15,940

O'Brien who does lots of stuff right

2468

01:48:20,189 --> 01:48:18,099

Chris I've been known to do a thing or

2469

01:48:22,709 --> 01:48:20,199

two we've got some more questions to

2470

01:48:25,260 --> 01:48:22,719

plow through oh man do we we've answered

2471

01:48:27,149 --> 01:48:25,270

a bunch of them but here's one that's

2472

01:48:30,060 --> 01:48:27,159

interesting and I think it should go to

2473

01:48:30,689 --> 01:48:30,070

chip first and then let's dump tail off

2474

01:48:33,720 --> 01:48:30,699

to Ryan

2475

01:48:35,819 --> 01:48:33,730

can anyone expand on why some people

2476

01:48:37,890 --> 01:48:35,829

seem to get a positive vibe at the ranch

2477

01:48:40,080 --> 01:48:37,900

whereas many others seem to experience

2478

01:48:43,439 --> 01:48:40,090

if not mental malevolence then pretty

2479

01:48:44,939 --> 01:48:43,449

next nasty trick Strich behavior are

2480

01:48:46,500 --> 01:48:44,949

there any theories that you guys are

2481

01:48:49,350 --> 01:48:46,510

aware of as why this might be happening

2482

01:48:51,810 --> 01:48:49,360

in terms of what knits they're thinking

2483

01:48:53,850 --> 01:48:51,820

is or I mean how does that strike you

2484

01:48:55,979 --> 01:48:53,860

you mentioned the hair standing up on

2485

01:48:59,160 --> 01:48:55,989

your neck dogs rolling over and and

2486

01:49:02,339 --> 01:48:59,170

being submissive did you ever get any

2487

01:49:05,700 --> 01:49:02,349

real feelings of terror or elation

2488

01:49:07,529 --> 01:49:05,710

euphoria that sort of thing - not really

2489

01:49:09,089 --> 01:49:07,539

just like I said like the hair would

2490

01:49:10,979 --> 01:49:09,099

stand for the back of my neck the dogs

2491

01:49:13,080 --> 01:49:10,989

would roll over you know there would be

2492

01:49:14,100 --> 01:49:13,090

a few times where I just felt like sick

2493

01:49:16,169 --> 01:49:14,110

to my stomach

2494

01:49:18,390 --> 01:49:16,179

probably walking and it's not like I

2495

01:49:20,700 --> 01:49:18,400

hate II mean like heavysset like a bunch

2496

01:49:22,439 --> 01:49:20,710

of Mexican food or anything I just I

2497

01:49:24,959 --> 01:49:22,449

felt fine and I'd be walking and then

2498

01:49:26,910 --> 01:49:24,969

you kind of almost feel like II I got

2499

01:49:29,520 --> 01:49:26,920

punched but not not that extreme just

2500

01:49:31,770 --> 01:49:29,530

like sick like you're gonna like crap

2501

01:49:33,600 --> 01:49:31,780

yourself almost you know but I didn't

2502

01:49:36,120 --> 01:49:33,610

anything bad so it wasn't like a food

2503

01:49:37,890 --> 01:49:36,130

poisoning type thing and then stand

2504

01:49:39,839 --> 01:49:37,900

there for a minute and breakfast and

2505

01:49:42,060 --> 01:49:39,849

walk a little more and it would go away

2506

01:49:43,709 --> 01:49:42,070

but it's just I had that happen to me a

2507

01:49:45,060 --> 01:49:43,719

few times out there and it was and a

2508

01:49:46,680 --> 01:49:45,070

couple of the other guards had the same

2509

01:49:49,229 --> 01:49:46,690

thing where they just felt sick to their

2510

01:49:52,410 --> 01:49:49,239

stomach and you know I I don't know how

2511

01:49:53,970 --> 01:49:52,420

to explain that I there's you know and

2512

01:49:56,430 --> 01:49:53,980

it's not like like I said it was food

2513

01:49:58,109 --> 01:49:56,440

poisoning and it's happening to multiple

2514

01:49:58,559 --> 01:49:58,119

guards and all that it it's something

2515

01:50:01,759 --> 01:49:58,569

though

2516

01:50:04,139 --> 01:50:01,769

there's some type of energy or something

2517

01:50:06,509 --> 01:50:04,149

something different that you know the

2518

01:50:08,039 --> 01:50:06,519

regular American populace does not know

2519

01:50:11,179 --> 01:50:08,049

about doesn't have a clue about I don't

2520

01:50:12,959 --> 01:50:11,189

have a cool about and I was even there

2521

01:50:16,079 --> 01:50:12,969

definitely unexplainable but

2522

01:50:18,209 --> 01:50:16,089

extraordinary but I'm gonna have to get

2523

01:50:20,569 --> 01:50:18,219

off here guys I'm still working so oh

2524

01:50:23,039 --> 01:50:20,579

yeah I got I'm at my next call here so

2525

01:50:25,169 --> 01:50:23,049

well we really appreciate you coming on

2526

01:50:27,119 --> 01:50:25,179

this has been actually quite historic

2527

01:50:28,949 --> 01:50:27,129

you're the first person ever directly

2528

01:50:31,289 --> 01:50:28,959

involved with that particular operation

2529

01:50:32,219 --> 01:50:31,299

up there to come forward in the public

2530

01:50:34,199 --> 01:50:32,229

arena

2531

01:50:36,119 --> 01:50:34,209

and be willing to talk about their

2532

01:50:38,129 --> 01:50:36,129

experiences we'd love to have you on for

2533

01:50:39,539 --> 01:50:38,139

a follow up show at some point chip we

2534

01:50:47,219 --> 01:50:39,549

really appreciate you coming onto the

2535

01:50:49,079 --> 01:50:47,229

para cast I'll be your huckleberry just

2536

01:50:51,239 --> 01:50:49,089

give me a little bit of a heads up and

2537

01:50:54,479 --> 01:50:51,249

that we can try you know shoot for a

2538

01:50:57,179 --> 01:50:54,489

little later like weekend or like a

2539

01:50:58,859 --> 01:50:57,189

Friday Friday night and we can talk

2540

01:51:00,899 --> 01:50:58,869

about it or whatever that way I'm not

2541

01:51:02,609 --> 01:51:00,909

interrupted with work we are really

2542

01:51:05,189 --> 01:51:02,619

grateful to have you on the show and

2543

01:51:07,439 --> 01:51:05,199

elicit your insights as somebody who was

2544

01:51:09,509 --> 01:51:07,449

there thank you very much for joining us

2545

01:51:12,509 --> 01:51:09,519

on the fara cast thank you for having

2546

01:51:14,789 --> 01:51:12,519

that ladies and gentlemen was chip

2547

01:51:16,829 --> 01:51:14,799

he's a Sherman Ranch insider he says

2548

01:51:20,639 --> 01:51:16,839

that he worked there in security from

2549

01:51:24,539 --> 01:51:20,649

parts of 2009 and 2010 and now he has

2550

01:51:26,489 --> 01:51:24,549

gone off into the ether yeah and let's

2551
01:51:31,889 --> 01:51:26,499
hope a man in black doesn't show up with

2552
01:51:33,959 --> 01:51:31,899
a budget Suites Hotel ID badge oh we

2553
01:51:36,000 --> 01:51:33,969
can't have one of those happening okay

2554
01:51:38,939 --> 01:51:36,010
we've got tons and tons and tons and I

2555
01:51:40,649 --> 01:51:38,949
say tons tons of questions of our

2556
01:51:46,679 --> 01:51:40,659
remaining guests David Weatherly and

2557
01:51:48,569 --> 01:51:46,689
Ryan Skinner Chris let's move the

2558
01:51:50,459 --> 01:51:48,579
emotional connection regarding yeah yeah

2559
01:51:52,020 --> 01:51:50,469
let's uh I wanted actually to get

2560
01:51:57,259 --> 01:51:52,030
feedback from both Ryan and David on

2561
01:52:03,029 --> 01:52:00,899
either of you have ever known pardon

2562
01:52:07,739 --> 01:52:03,039
you don't know chip at all in neither of

2563
01:52:09,509 --> 01:52:07,749

you know I probably wouldn't want it but

2564

01:52:12,420 --> 01:52:09,519

I did want to comment on the emotional

2565

01:52:15,390 --> 01:52:12,430

connection to the ranch again I'm

2566

01:52:18,840 --> 01:52:15,400

I'm as far as you can be almost as far

2567

01:52:22,070 --> 01:52:18,850

as gonna be from the ranch and it does

2568

01:52:26,820 --> 01:52:22,080

have some sort of most emotional elation

2569

01:52:30,930 --> 01:52:26,830

being out on the property there is a an

2570

01:52:31,920 --> 01:52:30,940

elation excitement a mystery every time

2571

01:52:34,200 --> 01:52:31,930

you're out there's something about the

2572

01:52:37,040 --> 01:52:34,210

region and specifically that area

2573

01:52:40,770 --> 01:52:37,050

there's a euphoria type of feeling

2574

01:52:50,490 --> 01:52:40,780

euphoria yes manic euphoria I mean

2575

01:52:52,410 --> 01:52:50,500

almost read it's the opposite there's a

2576

01:52:55,020 --> 01:52:52,420

whole plethora of emotions that go

2577

01:52:59,100 --> 01:52:55,030

through go through the experience of one

2578

01:53:01,080 --> 01:52:59,110

out there but just just being in that

2579

01:53:04,140 --> 01:53:01,090

land prior to the parts of the night

2580

01:53:06,150 --> 01:53:04,150

coming on just absolutely for real and

2581

01:53:08,970 --> 01:53:06,160

I've seen other investigators experience

2582

01:53:13,170 --> 01:53:08,980

the same sort of a manic high if you

2583

01:53:15,510 --> 01:53:13,180

will from being on the property we don't

2584

01:53:17,220 --> 01:53:15,520

know specifically what to relate that to

2585

01:53:20,820 --> 01:53:17,230

or where it's coming from but there is

2586

01:53:23,160 --> 01:53:20,830

an emotional anomaly I guess versus

2587

01:53:26,820 --> 01:53:23,170

every other location or hot spot that I

2588

01:53:29,880 --> 01:53:26,830

visited now that also can change

2589

01:53:33,870 --> 01:53:29,890
dramatically shift gears to do the

2590

01:53:37,950 --> 01:53:33,880
opposite emotional reaction of a fear

2591

01:53:40,670 --> 01:53:37,960
panic and sheer terror out there I

2592

01:53:45,300 --> 01:53:40,680
remember one incident where I was

2593

01:53:48,360 --> 01:53:45,310
observing things at the ranch and I was

2594

01:53:49,860 --> 01:53:48,370
with a group of investigators in new

2595

01:53:51,900 --> 01:53:49,870
coming from so far away I mean these

2596

01:53:53,330 --> 01:53:51,910
guys are local they wanted to go home

2597

01:53:55,830 --> 01:53:53,340
early

2598

01:53:57,570 --> 01:53:55,840
it's a financial toll for me to come out

2599

01:54:00,510 --> 01:53:57,580
there so I wanted to stick around a

2600

01:54:02,910 --> 01:54:00,520
little bit later and now I am a mile

2601
01:54:06,450 --> 01:54:02,920
deep into the desert alone by myself

2602
01:54:09,210 --> 01:54:06,460
which I'm still perfectly fine still

2603
01:54:12,780 --> 01:54:09,220
riding that high having a great time and

2604
01:54:14,370 --> 01:54:12,790
any leaves uh suddenly I'm out there

2605
01:54:15,750 --> 01:54:14,380
another half hour I decide to pack up

2606
01:54:18,180 --> 01:54:15,760
nothing's happening there's nothing to

2607
01:54:20,850 --> 01:54:18,190
observe so I packed my gear sir walking

2608
01:54:23,700 --> 01:54:20,860
back towards base camp and as I'm

2609
01:54:26,319 --> 01:54:23,710
walking back a light a ball of light

2610
01:54:28,899 --> 01:54:26,329
pops up over one of these ridge lines

2611
01:54:31,330 --> 01:54:28,909
and that's exactly why I'm there I'm

2612
01:54:32,649 --> 01:54:31,340
there to document it I want to

2613
01:54:34,629 --> 01:54:32,659

experience doesn't want to be a part of

2614

01:54:37,000 --> 01:54:34,639

it I want to find out how this relates

2615

01:54:38,770 --> 01:54:37,010

to Todd's in general is this military

2616

01:54:40,750 --> 01:54:38,780

you just just I want the truth and the

2617

01:54:42,700 --> 01:54:40,760

answers and suddenly agree up for my

2618

01:54:45,220 --> 01:54:42,710

camera like I've always done and it's so

2619

01:54:49,750 --> 01:54:45,230

grand my camera it's intense fear

2620

01:54:52,000 --> 01:54:49,760

overcomes my whole body and rather than

2621

01:54:53,950 --> 01:54:52,010

filming it I end up dropping my camera

2622

01:54:57,720 --> 01:54:53,960

on the ground shattering it speakers and

2623

01:55:00,549 --> 01:54:57,730

running in a natural state of panic and

2624

01:55:04,149 --> 01:55:00,559

I'm ripping my clothes and jumping over

2625

01:55:06,640 --> 01:55:04,159

boulders almost I get the impression

2626

01:55:07,990 --> 01:55:06,650

that I'm actually not just running for

2627

01:55:10,109 --> 01:55:08,000

some unknown reason I'm running for my

2628

01:55:12,459 --> 01:55:10,119

life at this point and this light is now

2629

01:55:17,200 --> 01:55:12,469

floating over this Ridgeline coming

2630

01:55:19,359 --> 01:55:17,210

directly towards me and long story long

2631

01:55:21,220 --> 01:55:19,369

story short I'm ducky and leaving and

2632

01:55:24,189 --> 01:55:21,230

running at a as fast as I can possibly

2633

01:55:26,799 --> 01:55:24,199

go and the light is slowly coming

2634

01:55:28,689 --> 01:55:26,809

towards me and it eventually winks out

2635

01:55:31,330 --> 01:55:28,699

and make it back to base camp but I

2636

01:55:33,430 --> 01:55:31,340

notice that that state of raw terror and

2637

01:55:33,910 --> 01:55:33,440

panic I've never experienced that in my

2638

01:55:36,609 --> 01:55:33,920

life

2639

01:55:38,649 --> 01:55:36,619

and nobody will really know how they're

2640

01:55:41,290 --> 01:55:38,659

going to react to the unknown until they

2641

01:55:42,939 --> 01:55:41,300

have experienced firsthand wood which

2642

01:55:44,500 --> 01:55:42,949

I've done in the past of the wretched

2643

01:55:46,810 --> 01:55:44,510

this was completely different it was

2644

01:55:50,200 --> 01:55:46,820

almost as if whatever it was had an

2645

01:55:53,049 --> 01:55:50,210

emotional reaction that it it created

2646

01:55:55,750 --> 01:55:53,059

within me and I was pretty surprised by

2647

01:55:58,359 --> 01:55:55,760

that comment sighs you're lucky you

2648

01:55:59,799 --> 01:55:58,369

didn't break a leg run into that

2649

01:56:05,680 --> 01:55:59,809

environment at night with a flashlight

2650

01:56:07,660 --> 01:56:05,690

boy I can tell you that is not what I

2651
01:56:09,250 --> 01:56:07,670
was afraid it with no work was that it

2652
01:56:12,729 --> 01:56:09,260
had a turn the flashlight on so I left

2653
01:56:14,350 --> 01:56:12,739
the light off it was even more it seemed

2654
01:56:16,450 --> 01:56:14,360
just like one of the horror movies like

2655
01:56:19,629 --> 01:56:16,460
a paranormal activity kind of movie I

2656
01:56:21,160 --> 01:56:19,639
know we can get the UFO Hunters of

2657
01:56:23,589 --> 01:56:21,170
chasing UFOs we get the night-vision

2658
01:56:24,760 --> 01:56:23,599
goggles and we'll send them over there

2659
01:56:28,419 --> 01:56:24,770
and see if they don't get thrown out

2660
01:56:30,339 --> 01:56:28,429
will change James Fox to the gate yes

2661
01:56:37,680 --> 01:56:30,349
all night and we'll have that lipstick

2662
01:56:42,820 --> 01:56:39,970
sorry gene I couldn't resist

2663
01:56:44,710 --> 01:56:42,830

like James I feel for him Ryan you

2664

01:56:47,350 --> 01:56:44,720

mentioned they're really interesting a

2665

01:56:51,360 --> 01:56:47,360

very close proximity encounter that you

2666

01:56:53,890 --> 01:56:51,370

had that that really defies belief

2667

01:56:55,479 --> 01:56:53,900

although having done the amount of

2668

01:57:00,160 --> 01:56:55,489

research that I've done and David has

2669

01:57:02,710 --> 01:57:00,170

done up there your experience doesn't

2670

01:57:06,340 --> 01:57:02,720

surprise me it has to do with one of the

2671

01:57:07,720 --> 01:57:06,350

the more celebrated forums that have

2672

01:57:09,190 --> 01:57:07,730

been seen up there and that's a giant

2673

01:57:11,140 --> 01:57:09,200

wolf you want to describe that event for

2674

01:57:13,270 --> 01:57:11,150

us but you'll have to do in our next

2675

01:57:15,250 --> 01:57:13,280

segment because this is what we call the

2676

01:57:17,530 --> 01:57:15,260

cliffhanger this is where we drive up

2677

01:57:19,990 --> 01:57:17,540

the anticipation of some great

2678

01:57:22,420 --> 01:57:20,000

discussions coming our guests will also

2679

01:57:24,130 --> 01:57:22,430

answer more of your messages we're

2680

01:57:26,500 --> 01:57:24,140

talking with David Weatherly and Ryan

2681

01:57:29,070 --> 01:57:26,510

Skinner with gene and Chris you're in

2682

01:57:34,700 --> 01:57:29,080

the para cast

2683

01:57:39,949 --> 01:57:37,449

[Music]

2684

01:57:43,819 --> 01:57:39,959

hey neighbors you've seen all those

2685

01:57:46,189 --> 01:57:43,829

crazy wacky products on TV the perfect

2686

01:57:50,119 --> 01:57:46,199

tortilla easy covers hot booties

2687

01:57:52,369 --> 01:57:50,129

furniture fix petty spin and more where

2688

01:57:55,310 --> 01:57:52,379

do you find all that stuff you go to as

2689

01:57:58,069 --> 01:57:55,320

seen on TV calm because this is the

2690

01:58:00,439 --> 01:57:58,079

one-stop source for all of these TV

2691

01:58:03,859 --> 01:58:00,449

goods advertised find all your favorites

2692

01:58:07,909 --> 01:58:03,869

is seen on TV check them out as seen on

2693

01:58:08,599 --> 01:58:07,919

tv calm and by the way save 10% here's

2694

01:58:14,179 --> 01:58:08,609

what you do

2695

01:58:18,589 --> 01:58:14,189

use the code scene 1 scen number 1 scene

2696

01:58:21,500 --> 01:58:18,599

1 go to as-seen-on-tv calm to order save

2697

01:58:26,029 --> 01:58:21,510

10% purchase this summer's hottest

2698

01:58:28,609 --> 01:58:26,039

as-seen-on-tv items save 10% or call one

2699

01:58:31,969 --> 01:58:28,619

eight six six two seven seven three

2700

01:58:34,790 --> 01:58:31,979

three six six one eight six six two

2701
01:58:38,419 --> 01:58:34,800
seven seven three three six six the code

2702
01:58:41,599 --> 01:58:38,429
scene one to save 10% Jim newcomer from

2703
01:58:43,369 --> 01:58:41,609
Midas resources August 31st 2012 gold

2704
01:58:45,379 --> 01:58:43,379
opened this morning at sixteen sixty

2705
01:58:47,779 --> 01:58:45,389
sixty a one ounce gold coin can be

2706
01:58:49,790 --> 01:58:47,789
purchased for 1701 ninety seven eight

2707
01:58:52,339 --> 01:58:49,800
fifty ninety nine for a half ounce or

2708
01:58:55,040 --> 01:58:52,349
for 25 49 for a quarter ounce that's

2709
01:58:58,459 --> 01:58:55,050
1701 ninety seven eight fifty ninety

2710
01:58:59,869 --> 01:58:58,469
nine and four 25 49 hi this is Ted

2711
01:59:02,119 --> 01:58:59,879
Anderson have you ever wondered why

2712
01:59:04,909 --> 01:59:02,129
banks stock brokers investment advisors

2713
01:59:06,619 --> 01:59:04,919

won't talk about gold IRAs wait a sec

2714

01:59:08,540 --> 01:59:06,629

gold and silver is going up while

2715

01:59:10,459 --> 01:59:08,550

Congress is trying to settle on the next

2716

01:59:13,459 --> 01:59:10,469

debt increase and there's no end of this

2717

01:59:15,560 --> 01:59:13,469

madness that old 401 K and IRA can be

2718

01:59:18,319 --> 01:59:15,570

converted into physical gold without tax

2719

01:59:20,569 --> 01:59:18,329

consequences I explained this in my book

2720

01:59:22,669 --> 01:59:20,579

ten reasons to buy gold don't return

2721

01:59:24,829 --> 01:59:22,679

slip away call for your free copy today

2722

01:59:26,540 --> 01:59:24,839

eight hundred six eight six twenty to

2723

01:59:28,759 --> 01:59:26,550

thirty seven get away from that

2724

01:59:31,399 --> 01:59:28,769

Washington spin and get honest answers

2725

01:59:33,859 --> 01:59:31,409

about gold eight hundred six eight six

2726

01:59:36,439 --> 01:59:33,869

twenty to thirty seven the book is free

2727

01:59:38,379 --> 01:59:36,449

eight hundred six eight six twenty to

2728

01:59:40,570 --> 01:59:38,389

thirty seven

2729

01:59:42,820 --> 01:59:40,580

what's safer and cheaper than

2730

01:59:45,760 --> 01:59:42,830

prescription drugs glad you asked

2731

01:59:47,620 --> 01:59:45,770

the answer is renovation teas herbal

2732

01:59:50,350 --> 01:59:47,630

remedies are much safer and much cheaper

2733

01:59:52,510 --> 01:59:50,360

than prescription drugs tastes great and

2734

01:59:54,430 --> 01:59:52,520

most importantly herbal teas are

2735

01:59:56,709 --> 01:59:54,440

effective and non-addictive renovation

2736

01:59:59,290 --> 01:59:56,719

tea is especially unique and here's why

2737

02:00:01,510 --> 01:59:59,300

we spent years researching herbs and

2738

02:00:03,879 --> 02:00:01,520

their beneficial properties renovation

2739

02:00:06,580 --> 02:00:03,889

teas uses only a hundred percent organic

2740

02:00:08,109 --> 02:00:06,590

Fairtrade herbs our teas are blended

2741

02:00:10,270 --> 02:00:08,119

towards specific ailments and health

2742

02:00:13,810 --> 02:00:10,280

conditions such as diabetes blood

2743

02:00:16,510 --> 02:00:13,820

pressure anxiety libido detox and much

2744

02:00:19,060 --> 02:00:16,520

more all renovation teas are formulated

2745

02:00:21,189 --> 02:00:19,070

in hand filled in Arkansas take care of

2746

02:00:23,439 --> 02:00:21,199

yourself naturally the way mother nature

2747

02:00:26,919 --> 02:00:23,449

intended order renovation teased at

2748

02:00:29,290 --> 02:00:26,929

renovation tea calm or call eight seven

2749

02:00:31,930 --> 02:00:29,300

oh seven eight four three one two one

2750

02:00:34,660 --> 02:00:31,940

that's eight seven oh seven eight four

2751
02:00:38,220 --> 02:00:34,670
three one two one renovation teas

2752
02:00:41,229 --> 02:00:38,230
renovate your health one bag at a time

2753
02:00:43,000 --> 02:00:41,239
healthy soils grow healthy plants so

2754
02:00:45,250 --> 02:00:43,010
before you plant your survival garden

2755
02:00:47,770 --> 02:00:45,260
this year is your soil healthy maximize

2756
02:00:49,899 --> 02:00:47,780
your crisis garden soil with em1 from

2757
02:00:51,640 --> 02:00:49,909
tarragon ik's e-m1 organic soil

2758
02:00:53,290 --> 02:00:51,650
conditioner fertilizer amendment and

2759
02:00:55,270 --> 02:00:53,300
compost accelerate provides healthier

2760
02:00:57,729 --> 02:00:55,280
gardens and faster efficient garden

2761
02:00:59,410 --> 02:00:57,739
composting em1 from tarragon XCOM

2762
02:01:01,240 --> 02:00:59,420
quickly improves soil structure by

2763
02:01:03,010 --> 02:01:01,250

increasing nutrient availability and

2764

02:01:05,080 --> 02:01:03,020

converting organic matter into soil

2765

02:01:07,180 --> 02:01:05,090

humus this improved seed germination and

2766

02:01:09,550 --> 02:01:07,190

root growth improves plant quality of

2767

02:01:11,229 --> 02:01:09,560

size color flavor nutrient value of

2768

02:01:12,609 --> 02:01:11,239

fruits and vegetables and improves shelf

2769

02:01:14,770 --> 02:01:12,619

life and when rain is not in the

2770

02:01:16,300 --> 02:01:14,780

forecast no worries e-m1 improves

2771

02:01:17,950 --> 02:01:16,310

moisture retention in soils helping

2772

02:01:20,229 --> 02:01:17,960

reduce drought stress just like you

2773

02:01:22,750 --> 02:01:20,239

prepare all else prepare your crisis

2774

02:01:27,120 --> 02:01:22,760

garden from maximum yields with em1 from

2775

02:01:30,820 --> 02:01:27,130

tarragon x-com order now at te ra gan i

2776

02:01:32,950 --> 02:01:30,830

XCOM or call toll free 866 three six

2777

02:01:35,439 --> 02:01:32,960

nine three six seven eight that's eight

2778

02:01:37,149 --> 02:01:35,449

six six three six nine three six seven

2779

02:01:41,770 --> 02:01:37,159

eight tarragon --ax life's getting

2780

02:01:43,450 --> 02:01:41,780

better we'd like to hear from you if you

2781

02:01:44,520 --> 02:01:43,460

have a comment or question about the

2782

02:01:49,140 --> 02:01:44,530

para cast

2783

02:01:52,080 --> 02:01:49,150

that's news

2784

02:01:54,000 --> 02:01:52,090

at the para caste calm and don't forget

2785

02:01:59,970 --> 02:01:54,010

to visit our famous para caste community

2786

02:02:02,729 --> 02:01:59,980

forums at forum the para cast calm okay

2787

02:02:05,399 --> 02:02:02,739

we'll hear that description what Chris

2788

02:02:08,189 --> 02:02:05,409

asks for Chris O'Brien Jean Steinberg

2789

02:02:13,200 --> 02:02:08,199

Ryan Skinner David Weatherly and we are

2790

02:02:15,839 --> 02:02:13,210

waiting the answer chapter 10 tired of

2791

02:02:18,629 --> 02:02:15,849

this interview I wrote down just with a

2792

02:02:20,069 --> 02:02:18,639

book worth of different experiences and

2793

02:02:22,589 --> 02:02:20,079

what's interesting is the majority of

2794

02:02:25,350 --> 02:02:22,599

them parallel a lot of the experiences

2795

02:02:27,359 --> 02:02:25,360

that occurred in the book however there

2796

02:02:30,540 --> 02:02:27,369

is one one experience which stood up

2797

02:02:34,109 --> 02:02:30,550

from the other you know that's a lot

2798

02:02:35,970 --> 02:02:34,119

closer a close encounter that I prefer

2799

02:02:40,319 --> 02:02:35,980

to stand back and observe and not being

2800

02:02:41,879 --> 02:02:40,329

part of the being observed myself on

2801
02:02:45,330 --> 02:02:41,889
this particular day I was supposed to

2802
02:02:48,540 --> 02:02:45,340
head back to Wisconsin and I missed my

2803
02:02:49,919 --> 02:02:48,550
flight so interesting enough I decide to

2804
02:02:51,990 --> 02:02:49,929
go back to the ranch of course I'm going

2805
02:02:54,270 --> 02:02:52,000
to be there an extra night and as we're

2806
02:02:58,020 --> 02:02:54,280
walking up about Twilight at this point

2807
02:02:59,609 --> 02:02:58,030
I'm with another researcher and as which

2808
02:03:01,790 --> 02:02:59,619
we've done many times we walked up the

2809
02:03:04,109 --> 02:03:01,800
ridge and we look down into the ranch

2810
02:03:06,330 --> 02:03:04,119
and wait for something happened however

2811
02:03:08,520 --> 02:03:06,340
this this particular incident we look

2812
02:03:11,279 --> 02:03:08,530
down into the ridge and instead of just

2813
02:03:13,529 --> 02:03:11,289

seeing the ranch property and up the

2814

02:03:16,290 --> 02:03:13,539

guards walking around we see about eight

2815

02:03:18,649 --> 02:03:16,300

balls of light they're floating in air

2816

02:03:21,689 --> 02:03:18,659

or the Bob the ranch and in the field

2817

02:03:23,520 --> 02:03:21,699

just hovering around so we snap right

2818

02:03:26,069 --> 02:03:23,530

back into the reason we're there which

2819

02:03:28,830 --> 02:03:26,079

is to document research and videotaping

2820

02:03:30,629 --> 02:03:28,840

everything we possibly can and this was

2821

02:03:33,180 --> 02:03:30,639

going on for a good 20 minutes and we

2822

02:03:34,799 --> 02:03:33,190

have the most amazing video I'm fully

2823

02:03:36,240 --> 02:03:34,809

convinced at this point that you know

2824

02:03:37,859 --> 02:03:36,250

when I bring this when I share this on

2825

02:03:39,000 --> 02:03:37,869

YouTube or wherever we put it people

2826
02:03:40,890 --> 02:03:39,010
aren't going to have any doubt in their

2827
02:03:42,870 --> 02:03:40,900
mind other than maybe a computer CGI

2828
02:03:44,370 --> 02:03:42,880
animation or something that this was the

2829
02:03:46,350 --> 02:03:44,380
real deal and we find the cache or

2830
02:03:47,810 --> 02:03:46,360
whatever going out there in clear light

2831
02:03:50,689 --> 02:03:47,820
because it there's still light outside

2832
02:03:54,870 --> 02:03:50,699
these pods of lights and I remember the

2833
02:03:57,810 --> 02:03:54,880
flew up to there's like a transformer on

2834
02:03:58,340 --> 02:03:57,820
the property and two of the lights flew

2835
02:04:00,320 --> 02:03:58,350
up near the

2836
02:04:03,080 --> 02:04:00,330
former and they knocked out the power to

2837
02:04:05,110 --> 02:04:03,090
be severe inch and once that had

2838
02:04:07,250 --> 02:04:05,120

happened the guard came out of there

2839

02:04:08,630 --> 02:04:07,260

they have a little card trailer on the

2840

02:04:10,070 --> 02:04:08,640

property they came out of the trailer

2841

02:04:11,330 --> 02:04:10,080

and said looking around trying to figure

2842

02:04:13,100 --> 02:04:11,340

out what had happened

2843

02:04:15,530 --> 02:04:13,110

now what surprised me the most about

2844

02:04:17,120 --> 02:04:15,540

this was not just a positive lad and

2845

02:04:19,820 --> 02:04:17,130

everything else would cancel the guards

2846

02:04:21,290 --> 02:04:19,830

for walking around several of these

2847

02:04:24,890 --> 02:04:21,300

balls of light would come directly

2848

02:04:27,170 --> 02:04:24,900

behind the guards as if as if the guard

2849

02:04:28,790 --> 02:04:27,180

had no idea that these things were

2850

02:04:31,730 --> 02:04:28,800

directly behind them and that that only

2851
02:04:33,500 --> 02:04:31,740
us as the observer could witness what

2852
02:04:36,440 --> 02:04:33,510
was happening and that they were either

2853
02:04:38,750 --> 02:04:36,450
clueless or working together with woody

2854
02:04:40,280 --> 02:04:38,760
falls of life which after speaking with

2855
02:04:43,760 --> 02:04:40,290
if it doesn't sound like that's the case

2856
02:04:46,580 --> 02:04:43,770
I again I'm just fat neither can't wait

2857
02:04:48,470 --> 02:04:46,590
to have lost the exposes so I can't wait

2858
02:04:50,450 --> 02:04:48,480
to bring it through to life everyone

2859
02:04:52,280 --> 02:04:50,460
else to show what's going on and

2860
02:04:54,620 --> 02:04:52,290
suddenly three of the balls of light

2861
02:04:57,200 --> 02:04:54,630
we're now good half half mile away

2862
02:04:59,570 --> 02:04:57,210
observing everything complete we had

2863
02:05:01,430 --> 02:04:59,580

nobody could see us even with night

2864

02:05:03,740 --> 02:05:01,440

vision thermal we're too far away and

2865

02:05:05,300 --> 02:05:03,750

wealthy far hidden suddenly three of

2866

02:05:08,780 --> 02:05:05,310

these fathers like detached from the

2867

02:05:10,730 --> 02:05:08,790

group they're coming in our direction as

2868

02:05:12,860 --> 02:05:10,740

the slowly approaching the blink I'm

2869

02:05:14,690 --> 02:05:12,870

real bright and then they'll be inbound

2870

02:05:17,540 --> 02:05:14,700

and nothing and once we dim down to

2871

02:05:20,780 --> 02:05:17,550

nothing we have a free advanced optics

2872

02:05:23,330 --> 02:05:20,790

were or looking at them scrutinizing

2873

02:05:25,010 --> 02:05:23,340

each one and as he did I'm enough there

2874

02:05:27,290 --> 02:05:25,020

really is nothing there there there's no

2875

02:05:29,600 --> 02:05:27,300

structure there's no chemical device

2876
02:05:32,570 --> 02:05:29,610
behind this and they're coming closer

2877
02:05:34,310 --> 02:05:32,580
and closer again we're pretty high on

2878
02:05:36,200 --> 02:05:34,320
the ridge and I'm just assuming you hope

2879
02:05:39,620 --> 02:05:36,210
or hoping that they're just gonna pass

2880
02:05:40,970 --> 02:05:39,630
by they demo it again you don't see them

2881
02:05:44,240 --> 02:05:40,980
for a little bit about five minutes

2882
02:05:47,750 --> 02:05:44,250
passes and suddenly directly over a head

2883
02:05:51,080 --> 02:05:47,760
three of these basketball like orange

2884
02:05:53,720 --> 02:05:51,090
and yellow light beam alike directly

2885
02:05:56,180 --> 02:05:53,730
down on our position and I would have

2886
02:05:58,070 --> 02:05:56,190
seen if if I could to a rock or even

2887
02:06:00,140 --> 02:05:58,080
jump pretty high I could have touched

2888
02:06:02,870 --> 02:06:00,150

one of these is how close they were to

2889

02:06:05,300 --> 02:06:02,880

us at that point in you uh we were no

2890

02:06:07,490 --> 02:06:05,310

longer the observers again we were being

2891

02:06:10,450 --> 02:06:07,500

observe and whatever it was was very

2892

02:06:12,170 --> 02:06:10,460

aware of where we were our location I

2893

02:06:15,980 --> 02:06:12,180

get a little nervous

2894

02:06:19,580 --> 02:06:15,990

points part of her doing the Recon out

2895

02:06:22,040 --> 02:06:19,590

there is being being illegal distance

2896

02:06:22,670 --> 02:06:22,050

away from the ranch property and also

2897

02:06:24,590 --> 02:06:22,680

nada

2898

02:06:26,470 --> 02:06:24,600

hurting any kind of problems or

2899

02:06:29,210 --> 02:06:26,480

interacting directly with it and

2900

02:06:30,590 --> 02:06:29,220

suddenly we're ducking down behind a

2901

02:06:31,820 --> 02:06:30,600

rock at this point whatever it is I'm

2902

02:06:36,650 --> 02:06:31,830

kind of hoping it's just going to pass

2903

02:06:38,540 --> 02:06:36,660

by and it doesn't if it lands roughly

2904

02:06:40,850 --> 02:06:38,550

about 10 or 15 feet right in front of us

2905

02:06:43,370 --> 02:06:40,860

on the ground and flashes this intent

2906

02:06:45,020 --> 02:06:43,380

green and yellow light from the rock

2907

02:06:47,360 --> 02:06:45,030

wall right behind it's lighting up the

2908

02:06:49,100 --> 02:06:47,370

whole wall and I realize at this point

2909

02:06:51,470 --> 02:06:49,110

what I've been looking for for all this

2910

02:06:53,600 --> 02:06:51,480

time is no longer gonna see at a

2911

02:06:55,940 --> 02:06:53,610

distance it's gonna be I mean it's right

2912

02:06:58,430 --> 02:06:55,950

there it's coming up right now on I'm

2913

02:06:59,600 --> 02:06:58,440

gonna fit I don't and I don't know if

2914

02:07:02,840 --> 02:06:59,610

I'm prepared to see you have to tell you

2915

02:07:04,640 --> 02:07:02,850

the truth well whether or not it's

2916

02:07:07,760 --> 02:07:04,650

coming so I keep it up over the rock

2917

02:07:09,200 --> 02:07:07,770

wall and what what I see is the light

2918

02:07:13,310 --> 02:07:09,210

has gone at this point which is this

2919

02:07:15,790 --> 02:07:13,320

black swirling if Miss and smoke is how

2920

02:07:18,650 --> 02:07:15,800

I would describe it but but a smoke is

2921

02:07:20,780 --> 02:07:18,660

translucent and it has no substance but

2922

02:07:24,230 --> 02:07:20,790

what we saw it was like a smoke whip

2923

02:07:26,720 --> 02:07:24,240

with a body almost as if like a gelatin

2924

02:07:29,930 --> 02:07:26,730

smoke like moving through the air the

2925

02:07:33,680 --> 02:07:29,940

cola left into the shape of a wolf which

2926
02:07:36,110 --> 02:07:33,690
is now standing approaches up and now I

2927
02:07:38,060 --> 02:07:36,120
keep away from up there enough directly

2928
02:07:41,450 --> 02:07:38,070
in the eye this is a regular wolf not

2929
02:07:44,420 --> 02:07:41,460
two-legged wolf it's not yes it is on

2930
02:07:46,130 --> 02:07:44,430
four legs it's not standing up there's

2931
02:07:48,920 --> 02:07:46,140
no communication between the wolf and

2932
02:07:50,630 --> 02:07:48,930
ourselves it's a very large wolf with a

2933
02:07:52,550 --> 02:07:50,640
long bushy tails the one thing I

2934
02:07:56,150 --> 02:07:52,560
remember it was kind of matted and dirty

2935
02:07:59,690 --> 02:07:56,160
and I guess through other just answer

2936
02:08:01,340 --> 02:07:59,700
shock completely all of the story told

2937
02:08:02,660 --> 02:08:01,350
to remind everything I'm expecting to

2938
02:08:04,490 --> 02:08:02,670

happen that you know I didn't know that

2939

02:08:08,450 --> 02:08:04,500

helium was an approach or a military

2940

02:08:10,820 --> 02:08:08,460

person right I have no idea but uh there

2941

02:08:13,190 --> 02:08:10,830

was the last thing I was expecting was a

2942

02:08:15,800 --> 02:08:13,200

wolf to be sitting right on me I had no

2943

02:08:18,830 --> 02:08:15,810

idea how to react not well run do i

2944

02:08:20,330 --> 02:08:18,840

attack do i pretty god I hate I didn't

2945

02:08:22,160 --> 02:08:20,340

know what to do her we just groped in

2946

02:08:24,530 --> 02:08:22,170

camera so give us a

2947

02:08:27,650 --> 02:08:24,540

an approximate distance away from you I

2948

02:08:30,620 --> 02:08:27,660

mean how far away was this this this

2949

02:08:31,490 --> 02:08:30,630

shadow the ball light landed about 15

2950

02:08:33,800 --> 02:08:31,500

feet from us

2951
02:08:35,240 --> 02:08:33,810
the wolf approached within 5 feet I

2952
02:08:40,730 --> 02:08:35,250
could have reached over and touched it

2953
02:08:44,300 --> 02:08:40,740
too close way too close and for a good

2954
02:08:47,000 --> 02:08:44,310
three minutes it stood there and simply

2955
02:08:49,280 --> 02:08:47,010
observe didn't it's in growl or

2956
02:08:51,650 --> 02:08:49,290
displaying the aggressive behavior and

2957
02:08:54,110 --> 02:08:51,660
absolutely did not display any behavior

2958
02:08:56,690 --> 02:08:54,120
of fear or anything else that you would

2959
02:08:59,120 --> 02:08:56,700
expect out of a a while motioning to

2960
02:09:00,710 --> 02:08:59,130
humans at home okay fast question here

2961
02:09:02,540 --> 02:09:00,720
did you see anything unusual about it

2962
02:09:06,020 --> 02:09:02,550
like glowing eyes or something like that

2963
02:09:07,310 --> 02:09:06,030

a good question no I did not know we

2964

02:09:08,930 --> 02:09:07,320

were trying to communicate with it I

2965

02:09:10,520 --> 02:09:08,940

remember that I remember that

2966

02:09:15,040 --> 02:09:10,530

specifically there was no communication

2967

02:09:17,720 --> 02:09:15,050

there was no glowing eyes nothing hey

2968

02:09:18,650 --> 02:09:17,730

I'd like the story to be more dramatic

2969

02:09:20,900 --> 02:09:18,660

but there really was nothing that

2970

02:09:23,240 --> 02:09:20,910

paranormal about the wolf itself other

2971

02:09:29,060 --> 02:09:23,250

than the sheer size of it and it

2972

02:09:30,950 --> 02:09:29,070

dramatic entrance that kind of dovetails

2973

02:09:33,380 --> 02:09:30,960

into a question from Ward who's been a

2974

02:09:36,590 --> 02:09:33,390

longtime member of the forum at the

2975

02:09:38,750 --> 02:09:36,600

forum dr. Perry cast calm and he asked

2976

02:09:41,060 --> 02:09:38,760

the emotion of fear over and over comes

2977

02:09:43,430 --> 02:09:41,070

up in this case not just fear of the

2978

02:09:45,230 --> 02:09:43,440

unknown but artificially generated fear

2979

02:09:46,130 --> 02:09:45,240

in the form of what George Knapp called

2980

02:09:48,800 --> 02:09:46,140

the Blue Meanies

2981

02:09:51,080 --> 02:09:48,810

those glowing blue lights that elicit

2982

02:09:53,420 --> 02:09:51,090

unnatural fear and the witnesses the

2983

02:09:56,300 --> 02:09:53,430

phenomenon seems to thrive on an

2984

02:09:58,790 --> 02:09:56,310

atmosphere of fear could this be one of

2985

02:10:01,310 --> 02:09:58,800

the primary reasons for these events is

2986

02:10:03,470 --> 02:10:01,320

to harvest fear from who whomever may be

2987

02:10:05,600 --> 02:10:03,480

in the area I mean based on your

2988

02:10:07,910 --> 02:10:05,610

description here it sounds like your

2989

02:10:10,970 --> 02:10:07,920

fear may have been somehow generating

2990

02:10:12,980 --> 02:10:10,980

the actual manifestation of the

2991

02:10:14,570 --> 02:10:12,990

phenomenon right in front of you what do

2992

02:10:16,430 --> 02:10:14,580

you think of that and we'll find his

2993

02:10:19,260 --> 02:10:16,440

answer in a moment with Gene and Kris

2994

02:10:26,890 --> 02:10:19,270

you're in the para cast

2995

02:10:30,040 --> 02:10:26,900

[Music]

2996

02:10:33,189 --> 02:10:30,050

are you tired of searching for great

2997

02:10:34,030 --> 02:10:33,199

talk-radio more important search in

2998

02:10:38,620 --> 02:10:34,040

overruled

2999

02:10:41,050 --> 02:10:38,630

we are the GCM radio network graphic

3000

02:10:43,510 --> 02:10:41,060

converter is the image manipulation tool

3001

02:10:45,939 --> 02:10:43,520

for the rest of us it does not use any

3002

02:10:48,370 --> 02:10:45,949

database you get full control of all

3003

02:10:50,709 --> 02:10:48,380

your files want to view the images of a

3004

02:10:53,709 --> 02:10:50,719

folder drag it into graphic converter

3005

02:10:55,630 --> 02:10:53,719

and a powerful browser opens up to show

3006

02:10:58,090 --> 02:10:55,640

your image files you could use it for

3007

02:11:00,280 --> 02:10:58,100

slideshows you could use it to import

3008

02:11:02,709 --> 02:11:00,290

images from digital cameras or from

3009

02:11:04,660 --> 02:11:02,719

scanners need to do some image editing

3010

02:11:07,870 --> 02:11:04,670

you can do that too in graphic converter

3011

02:11:08,530 --> 02:11:07,880

also print catalogs convert from so many

3012

02:11:10,750 --> 02:11:08,540

formats

3013

02:11:13,209 --> 02:11:10,760

I can't even list them download now to

3014

02:11:16,300 --> 02:11:13,219

see if graphic converter is good for you

3015

02:11:18,550 --> 02:11:16,310

like one and a half million other users

3016

02:11:20,919 --> 02:11:18,560

guess what you could save money when you

3017

02:11:23,770 --> 02:11:20,929

buy graphic converter use the coupon

3018

02:11:26,200 --> 02:11:23,780

code night owl use the coupon code night

3019

02:11:29,490 --> 02:11:26,210

owl to get a special price for graphic

3020

02:11:32,560 --> 02:11:29,500

converter go to Lemke soft commnets le

3021

02:11:36,130 --> 02:11:32,570

MK e soft calm

3022

02:11:40,660 --> 02:11:36,140

lenka soft calm l e MK e

3023

02:11:42,610 --> 02:11:40,670

soft calm the worst drought in 50 years

3024

02:11:44,500 --> 02:11:42,620

continues and the first six months of

3025

02:11:47,380 --> 02:11:44,510

2012 marks the hottest half year on

3026
02:11:49,419 --> 02:11:47,390
record 78% of the Midwest Corn Belt is

3027
02:11:51,399 --> 02:11:49,429
in drought conditions not only corn but

3028
02:11:53,350 --> 02:11:51,409
solely alfalfa fruits vegetables and

3029
02:11:55,720 --> 02:11:53,360
wheat are all impacted raising prices

3030
02:11:57,040 --> 02:11:55,730
the cost to feed livestock is forcing

3031
02:11:59,200 --> 02:11:57,050
farmers and ranchers out of business

3032
02:12:01,209 --> 02:11:59,210
blowing up your food prices the only

3033
02:12:03,340 --> 02:12:01,219
strategy to counter this is to freeze

3034
02:12:05,229 --> 02:12:03,350
your food cost at today's prices by

3035
02:12:07,300 --> 02:12:05,239
getting your own supply of foods for me

3036
02:12:09,430 --> 02:12:07,310
foods direct now as the price of raw

3037
02:12:11,260 --> 02:12:09,440
ingredients increases EFA's will have to

3038
02:12:13,149 --> 02:12:11,270

raise prices too now is the time to get

3039

02:12:14,800 --> 02:12:13,159

your supply I recently increased my

3040

02:12:16,660 --> 02:12:14,810

supply for me foods direct because we've

3041

02:12:18,669 --> 02:12:16,670

all known this was coming you know about

3042

02:12:20,919 --> 02:12:18,679

their delicious long-term storable foods

3043

02:12:22,570 --> 02:12:20,929

the fact is you can eat at any time to

3044

02:12:24,399 --> 02:12:22,580

save money today and because it stores

3045

02:12:26,520 --> 02:12:24,409

for 25 years you're locking in today's

3046

02:12:32,640 --> 02:12:26,530

prices and avoiding the rising food cost

3047

02:12:36,240 --> 02:12:32,650

wait call 800 492 long 4 / Alex all 800

3048

02:12:38,250 --> 02:12:36,250

or o95 633 or even Zurich come forward /

3049

02:12:41,609 --> 02:12:38,260

Alex you can bet your life on e foods

3050

02:12:43,680 --> 02:12:41,619

direct America land of the free but how

3051
02:12:45,629 --> 02:12:43,690
free can you be really when internet

3052
02:12:47,879 --> 02:12:45,639
viruses and malware can attack your

3053
02:12:51,029 --> 02:12:47,889
computer sure you have antivirus

3054
02:12:53,850 --> 02:12:51,039
protection but it's not free is it until

3055
02:12:55,950 --> 02:12:53,860
now now zone alarm offers free antivirus

3056
02:12:57,870 --> 02:12:55,960
protection an independent studies show

3057
02:12:59,669 --> 02:12:57,880
that zone alarm provides better malware

3058
02:13:03,479 --> 02:12:59,679
protection than even Norton and McAfee

3059
02:13:05,549 --> 02:13:03,489
and they're not free are they declare

3060
02:13:08,310 --> 02:13:05,559
your freedom and go to get better for

3061
02:13:10,350 --> 02:13:08,320
free com that's get better for free com

3062
02:13:11,879 --> 02:13:10,360
hi this is 10 Andersen have you ever

3063
02:13:13,529 --> 02:13:11,889

wondered why banks stockbrokers

3064

02:13:15,359 --> 02:13:13,539

investment advisors won't talk about

3065

02:13:17,910 --> 02:13:15,369

gold IRAs they've been available since

3066

02:13:19,649 --> 02:13:17,920

1986 yet the financial industry won't

3067

02:13:21,569 --> 02:13:19,659

recognize the value of gold for your

3068

02:13:23,939 --> 02:13:21,579

retirement gold is outperformed paper

3069

02:13:25,439 --> 02:13:23,949

investments yet no word about IRAs if

3070

02:13:29,129 --> 02:13:25,449

you would like to have gold for your

3071

02:13:30,959 --> 02:13:29,139

retirement call 866 2 2 3 7 don't get

3072

02:13:34,410 --> 02:13:30,969

left behind by rising inflation and low

3073

02:13:53,150 --> 02:13:34,420

returns call 866 - 237

3074

02:14:18,620 --> 02:14:01,080

[Music]

3075

02:14:25,319 --> 02:14:23,399

1-866-376-8255 and handling you'll have

3076

02:14:27,149 --> 02:14:25,329

the firepower you need to argue from the

3077

02:14:29,609 --> 02:14:27,159

ultimate facts that form our nation's

3078

02:14:30,839 --> 02:14:29,619

foundation want to be a hero get one for

3079

02:14:32,879 --> 02:14:30,849

you and give another to your local

3080

02:14:34,500 --> 02:14:32,889

school for Constitution Day go to

3081

02:14:36,330 --> 02:14:34,510

amazon.com now

3082

02:14:44,430 --> 02:14:36,340

and type in founding documents

3083

02:14:46,890 --> 02:14:44,440

collection CD this is the wrong tire of

3084

02:14:54,270 --> 02:14:46,900

the f1 cycle P in other books when

3085

02:14:56,040 --> 02:14:54,280

you're listening to the podcast with

3086

02:14:59,129 --> 02:14:56,050

gene and Chris on the podcast David

3087

02:15:01,529 --> 02:14:59,139

Weatherly Ryan Skinner and now the

3088

02:15:03,979 --> 02:15:01,539

answer about the fear it's a hard

3089

02:15:06,569 --> 02:15:03,989

question to answer because prior to

3090

02:15:08,729 --> 02:15:06,579

again it's the emotional roller coaster

3091

02:15:11,580 --> 02:15:08,739

if it's a feeding process from whatever

3092

02:15:13,470 --> 02:15:11,590

this is or a military application one of

3093

02:15:15,089 --> 02:15:13,480

the two there's an emotional roller

3094

02:15:17,310 --> 02:15:15,099

coaster going on I mean as we're

3095

02:15:19,560 --> 02:15:17,320

witnessing the events prior to it being

3096

02:15:20,970 --> 02:15:19,570

right in front of our face there's no

3097

02:15:22,979 --> 02:15:20,980

fear is quite the opposite on the

3098

02:15:24,839 --> 02:15:22,989

elation and we're both having and

3099

02:15:26,790 --> 02:15:24,849

high-fiving each other and this is this

3100

02:15:28,709 --> 02:15:26,800

is what we put our necks out on the line

3101

02:15:30,419 --> 02:15:28,719

for all the time and finally I mean this

3102

02:15:33,990 --> 02:15:30,429

is definitive proof that we're looking

3103

02:15:37,350 --> 02:15:34,000

at versus its standing directly in front

3104

02:15:40,680 --> 02:15:37,360

of us there is an element of dramatic

3105

02:15:44,759 --> 02:15:40,690

fear that perhaps it is feeding off of

3106

02:15:46,589 --> 02:15:44,769

or promoting for unknown reasons so so

3107

02:15:48,990 --> 02:15:46,599

you don't think that your emotional

3108

02:15:50,879 --> 02:15:49,000

response was somehow symbiotically

3109

02:15:52,890 --> 02:15:50,889

involved with a manifestation of the

3110

02:15:54,810 --> 02:15:52,900

event it seemed to be separate from what

3111

02:15:55,259 --> 02:15:54,820

you were experiencing in this case with

3112

02:15:56,850 --> 02:15:55,269

the wolf

3113

02:15:58,500 --> 02:15:56,860

I don't think emotions were necessarily

3114

02:16:00,569 --> 02:15:58,510

played a role in it

3115

02:16:02,640 --> 02:16:00,579

however with the earlier story regarding

3116

02:16:04,859 --> 02:16:02,650

the light when I was left alone and was

3117

02:16:07,080 --> 02:16:04,869

walking back in a ball of light uh

3118

02:16:10,529 --> 02:16:07,090

appeared over the ridge line I believe

3119

02:16:13,589 --> 02:16:10,539

that was an artificial amount of fear

3120

02:16:15,359 --> 02:16:13,599

that was projected engineer that's my

3121

02:16:17,549 --> 02:16:15,369

that's my absolute personal impression I

3122

02:16:19,859 --> 02:16:17,559

mean weeks after that every time I see a

3123

02:16:21,750 --> 02:16:19,869

flashing light at a work zone as I was

3124

02:16:23,149 --> 02:16:21,760

driving by it go into a state of panic

3125

02:16:25,430 --> 02:16:23,159

or loss

3126

02:16:27,879 --> 02:16:25,440

yeah I think there may have been a

3127

02:16:30,950 --> 02:16:27,889

biological an emotional connection with

3128

02:16:33,020 --> 02:16:30,960

one imagine you guys may feel that we

3129

02:16:35,000 --> 02:16:33,030

captured the video that we captured I

3130

02:16:38,330 --> 02:16:35,010

mean this was dynamite stuff this is

3131

02:16:40,669 --> 02:16:38,340

what we did for that video was not only

3132

02:16:42,320 --> 02:16:40,679

a race it was if it never happened the

3133

02:16:44,270 --> 02:16:42,330

timeline as if it never even was

3134

02:16:46,129 --> 02:16:44,280

recorded and we had two separate

3135

02:16:48,110 --> 02:16:46,139

investigators both videotaped and at

3136

02:16:50,810 --> 02:16:48,120

that time you're saying erase how are

3137

02:16:52,969 --> 02:16:50,820

they erased erased isn't the right word

3138

02:16:54,980 --> 02:16:52,979

it's as if the timeline is if that time

3139

02:16:57,620 --> 02:16:54,990

period had never existed on the camera

3140

02:17:00,020 --> 02:16:57,630

okay so if you open in a video editor a

3141

02:17:02,750 --> 02:17:00,030

video when you see a time line which is

3142

02:17:05,240 --> 02:17:02,760

basically chose seven minutes into the

3143

02:17:07,459 --> 02:17:05,250

video this is what happened 18 minutes

3144

02:17:11,330 --> 02:17:07,469

is what happened and like the 18-minute

3145

02:17:13,459 --> 02:17:11,340

gap with after nixon you had a gap where

3146

02:17:15,290 --> 02:17:13,469

the stuff you took was no longer in the

3147

02:17:18,080 --> 02:17:15,300

timeline that's exactly what I'm saying

3148

02:17:21,469 --> 02:17:18,090

which he would not have as a boy it

3149

02:17:24,200 --> 02:17:21,479

happens I just complicates things as a

3150

02:17:25,759 --> 02:17:24,210

researcher cuz dramatically complicates

3151
02:17:28,810 --> 02:17:25,769
things you guys I need a lead line your

3152
02:17:31,639 --> 02:17:28,820
equipment and what how is this being

3153
02:17:35,179 --> 02:17:31,649
well I was gonna say I was up in Jerome

3154
02:17:37,129 --> 02:17:35,189
Arizona doing a documentary on haunted

3155
02:17:38,959 --> 02:17:37,139
sites and was walking down a long

3156
02:17:41,780 --> 02:17:38,969
hallway with no one in the hallway but

3157
02:17:44,540 --> 02:17:41,790
me looking at a twenty two thousand

3158
02:17:46,639 --> 02:17:44,550
dollar 3d video camera with the red

3159
02:17:48,589 --> 02:17:46,649
light on pointed at me as I'm walking

3160
02:17:50,240 --> 02:17:48,599
down the hallway and behind the camera

3161
02:17:53,089 --> 02:17:50,250
was a big mirror so I could see myself

3162
02:17:55,250 --> 02:17:53,099
as I approached the camera something

3163
02:17:57,110 --> 02:17:55,260

leaned out from the wall and looked at

3164

02:18:00,080 --> 02:17:57,120

me it was like a shadow person just the

3165

02:18:03,830 --> 02:18:00,090

upper part of a tour so you know the

3166

02:18:06,500 --> 02:18:03,840

shoulders and head and you know it kind

3167

02:18:08,870 --> 02:18:06,510

of I was taken aback for an instant and

3168

02:18:11,030 --> 02:18:08,880

then realized oh my god we just filmed a

3169

02:18:12,919 --> 02:18:11,040

ghost and I turned around and dashed

3170

02:18:14,660 --> 02:18:12,929

back thinking that possibly it was

3171

02:18:16,790 --> 02:18:14,670

somebody you know opening up the hotel

3172

02:18:19,100 --> 02:18:16,800

room door and looking out to see who

3173

02:18:21,110 --> 02:18:19,110

just walked by and the nearest door was

3174

02:18:24,160 --> 02:18:21,120

12 feet from where the figure appeared

3175

02:18:26,990 --> 02:18:24,170

and wouldn't you know it that particular

3176

02:18:29,060 --> 02:18:27,000

seven-minute stretch of footage of just

3177

02:18:30,919 --> 02:18:29,070

the camera pointing down the hallway was

3178

02:18:33,169 --> 02:18:30,929

never initialized into the camera now

3179

02:18:36,599 --> 02:18:33,179

we're talking a brand-new

3180

02:18:39,299 --> 02:18:36,609

\$22,000 panasonic 3d video camera we're

3181

02:18:40,919 --> 02:18:39,309

not talking here folks about the iPhone

3182

02:18:42,599 --> 02:18:40,929

camera we're talking about heavy duty

3183

02:18:45,449 --> 02:18:42,609

professionals yeah yeah this is this is

3184

02:18:47,669 --> 02:18:45,459

you know we're talking not only we got

3185

02:18:51,540 --> 02:18:47,679

two separate cameras which statistically

3186

02:18:53,819 --> 02:18:51,550

and numerically makes it work well when

3187

02:18:56,849 --> 02:18:53,829

we flew over the Bradshaw ranch with a

3188

02:18:59,849 --> 02:18:56,859

History Channel for a UFO Hunters

3189

02:19:01,830 --> 02:18:59,859

segment on the Bradshaw ranch all the

3190

02:19:07,919 --> 02:19:01,840

batteries for all the cameras and audio

3191

02:19:09,989 --> 02:19:07,929

devices failed I've had the same thing

3192

02:19:12,620 --> 02:19:09,999

happen if I saw myself with batteries I

3193

02:19:14,819 --> 02:19:12,630

never never erased video but battery's

3194

02:19:16,919 --> 02:19:14,829

completely gets redundant

3195

02:19:20,279 --> 02:19:16,929

well David here's a question for you and

3196

02:19:22,500 --> 02:19:20,289

this comes from SRL who's a again

3197

02:19:26,750 --> 02:19:22,510

another longtime poster at forum dr.

3198

02:19:30,540 --> 02:19:26,760

Peric ascom and he's interested in an

3199

02:19:33,449 --> 02:19:30,550

associate of mr. Bigelow's allegedly

3200

02:19:35,790 --> 02:19:33,459

purchasing property as he relates it

3201

02:19:38,959 --> 02:19:35,800

above the ranch but david have you heard

3202

02:19:42,120 --> 02:19:38,969

of any other property that has been

3203

02:19:44,790 --> 02:19:42,130

somehow you know bought up by somebody

3204

02:19:47,069 --> 02:19:44,800

that's affiliated with big look you know

3205

02:19:49,229 --> 02:19:47,079

I've heard rumors of that I heard rumors

3206

02:19:52,349 --> 02:19:49,239

sometime back that Bigelow himself was

3207

02:19:54,029 --> 02:19:52,359

trying to buy more than Jason land it's

3208

02:19:56,639 --> 02:19:54,039

just sort of the nature of that region

3209

02:19:58,019 --> 02:19:56,649

that you know has Brian pointed out

3210

02:20:00,059 --> 02:19:58,029

earlier when he was talking about some

3211

02:20:02,870 --> 02:20:00,069

of the myths associated with the ranch

3212

02:20:05,069 --> 02:20:02,880

and would give you at the basin itself

3213

02:20:07,889 --> 02:20:05,079

we're looking at an area like this and

3214

02:20:10,260 --> 02:20:07,899

we've got incredible stories and

3215

02:20:11,639 --> 02:20:10,270

accounts and then we also have tons of

3216

02:20:13,559 --> 02:20:11,649

other things thrown into the mix that

3217

02:20:15,989 --> 02:20:13,569

it's just really hard to you know

3218

02:20:17,939 --> 02:20:15,999

substantiate the truth though I haven't

3219

02:20:20,760 --> 02:20:17,949

heard that anything has definitely been

3220

02:20:21,899 --> 02:20:20,770

purchased in that region I don't know

3221

02:20:24,870 --> 02:20:21,909

what the Ryan has heard anything

3222

02:20:26,670 --> 02:20:24,880

different part but that's my information

3223

02:20:29,130 --> 02:20:26,680

would you actually have to check the

3224

02:20:30,779 --> 02:20:29,140

records in the county in that area to

3225

02:20:32,760 --> 02:20:30,789

see exactly what may or may not have

3226

02:20:34,800 --> 02:20:32,770

been purchased yeah I think you would

3227

02:20:36,689 --> 02:20:34,810

have cool so unless somebody goes there

3228

02:20:39,779 --> 02:20:36,699

makes the effort yeah give me a budget

3229

02:20:41,460 --> 02:20:39,789

Gino suss it out for you well you don't

3230

02:20:42,840 --> 02:20:41,470

want from Robert Bigelow because we

3231

02:20:44,410 --> 02:20:42,850

never hear from it again we might not

3232

02:20:46,780 --> 02:20:44,420

ever hear from you again

3233

02:20:48,700 --> 02:20:46,790

well what do you guys think about about

3234

02:20:51,640 --> 02:20:48,710

Bigelow I mean we've we've been skirting

3235

02:20:54,250 --> 02:20:51,650

around the the biggie issue here the

3236

02:20:57,780 --> 02:20:54,260

whole show David let's start with you I

3237

02:21:00,820 --> 02:20:57,790

mean why do you think Bigelow has spent

3238

02:21:02,920 --> 02:21:00,830

incredible amounts of money to monitor

3239

02:21:04,990 --> 02:21:02,930

this particular location do you have any

3240

02:21:06,910 --> 02:21:05,000

sense of what is possible motivations

3241

02:21:08,950 --> 02:21:06,920

might be and do you think that there's

3242

02:21:12,580 --> 02:21:08,960

enough going on that would legitimize

3243

02:21:14,890 --> 02:21:12,590

his continued interest in the area you

3244

02:21:17,140 --> 02:21:14,900

know I can't tell you what drives him

3245

02:21:21,790 --> 02:21:17,150

personally Chris it is obvious that he

3246

02:21:23,980 --> 02:21:21,800

has an intense personal interest in UFOs

3247

02:21:26,320 --> 02:21:23,990

and paranormal phenomena in general I

3248

02:21:29,230 --> 02:21:26,330

mean his his history with this goes back

3249

02:21:30,969 --> 02:21:29,240

before the ranch we know he was you know

3250

02:21:32,920 --> 02:21:30,979

he financed and breeding them to

3251

02:21:35,710 --> 02:21:32,930

investigate or order the corona crash

3252

02:21:39,790 --> 02:21:35,720

and you know he's had his hand in things

3253

02:21:42,190 --> 02:21:39,800

for a lot of years now it's a shame that

3254

02:21:44,800 --> 02:21:42,200

somebody with those kind of resources is

3255

02:21:47,679 --> 02:21:44,810

not willing to make this sort of an

3256

02:21:50,650 --> 02:21:47,689

open-source project so we can utilize

3257

02:21:52,719 --> 02:21:50,660

this data I mean he's he's so incredibly

3258

02:21:55,300 --> 02:21:52,729

secretive like we heard from chip you

3259

02:21:57,550 --> 02:21:55,310

know these these strange maneuvers are

3260

02:21:59,170 --> 02:21:57,560

hiring a large number of people and some

3261

02:22:03,070 --> 02:21:59,180

was firing them after a period of time

3262

02:22:04,510 --> 02:22:03,080

and this is all very shadowy and you

3263

02:22:06,130 --> 02:22:04,520

know now we have this new information

3264

02:22:09,490 --> 02:22:06,140

that there was finances from the federal

3265

02:22:12,340 --> 02:22:09,500

government so it's pretty compelling now

3266

02:22:15,010 --> 02:22:12,350

you know combine that with the work that

3267

02:22:17,080 --> 02:22:15,020

you did recently when you guys went up

3268

02:22:20,650 --> 02:22:17,090

in films for conspiracy theory and the

3269

02:22:22,690 --> 02:22:20,660

latest I've heard on that is that they

3270

02:22:26,230 --> 02:22:22,700

just won't run this season a conspiracy

3271

02:22:29,800 --> 02:22:26,240

theory now they won't run the season

3272

02:22:33,179 --> 02:22:29,810

being well it's been put on on hiatus it

3273

02:22:35,800 --> 02:22:33,189

was a top rated show for the you know TV

3274

02:22:38,320 --> 02:22:35,810

yeah everything we filmed is being

3275

02:22:39,730 --> 02:22:38,330

edited right now by a third party and

3276

02:22:42,520 --> 02:22:39,740

they're considering not even airing it

3277

02:22:46,600 --> 02:22:42,530

at all what I've heard from Jesse and

3278

02:22:49,900 --> 02:22:46,610

from the producers okay Robert Bigelow

3279

02:22:52,450 --> 02:22:49,910

does he have a PR person or do you have

3280

02:22:54,370 --> 02:22:52,460

to contact him directly and say hey why

3281

02:22:56,560 --> 02:22:54,380

can't you give out any information does

3282

02:22:57,690 --> 02:22:56,570

he have a specific official statement

3283

02:22:59,790 --> 02:22:57,700

about this stuff

3284

02:23:01,950 --> 02:22:59,800

oh no well I mean this is about dollars

3285

02:23:04,320 --> 02:23:01,960

and cents Robert Robert Bigelow was not

3286

02:23:06,990 --> 02:23:04,330

obliged to reveal anything to us he's

3287

02:23:08,790 --> 02:23:07,000

operating as a private entity of the

3288

02:23:12,230 --> 02:23:08,800

private no we understand he doesn't have

3289

02:23:14,640 --> 02:23:12,240

any obligation to do anything as long as

3290

02:23:16,710 --> 02:23:14,650

he can do what the heck he wants as long

3291

02:23:18,301 --> 02:23:16,720

as everything he does is lawful I think

3292

02:23:21,301 --> 02:23:18,311

what he's doing from this translates the

3293

02:23:24,421 --> 02:23:21,311

dollars and cents he has a pass which is

3294

02:23:27,511 --> 02:23:24,431

the new unit has now become under the

3295

02:23:29,730 --> 02:23:27,521

entity of bass is a subcategory of

3296

02:23:31,410 --> 02:23:29,740

Bigelow Aerospace it's a subgroup of Big

3297

02:23:35,100 --> 02:23:31,420

Oil aerospace and Bigelow Aerospace is

3298

02:23:40,020 --> 02:23:35,110

being phase two space tourism Terry

3299

02:23:42,360 --> 02:23:40,030

tourism right now and I believe I don't

3300

02:23:43,470 --> 02:23:42,370

know I I really don't know I thought it

3301

02:23:45,631 --> 02:23:43,480

you know this is translating into

3302

02:23:47,040 --> 02:23:45,641

dollars for him and and what are you

3303

02:23:49,650 --> 02:23:47,050

fleeing from this is either

3304

02:23:51,631 --> 02:23:49,660

it's got to be possibly larger than just

3305

02:23:53,761 --> 02:23:51,641

a personal interest or maybe it fell

3306

02:23:58,200 --> 02:23:53,771

well certainly it's his money you can do

3307

02:24:01,740 --> 02:23:58,210

whatever he wants with it and well gene

3308

02:24:04,100 --> 02:24:01,750

we're not you know we're talking NSA and

3309

02:24:07,051 --> 02:24:04,110

I mean chips revelations about

3310

02:24:08,900 --> 02:24:07,061

government interest you know does kind

3311

02:24:10,950 --> 02:24:08,910

of call into question Bigelow's

3312

02:24:15,750 --> 02:24:10,960

proprietary interests there maybe he's

3313

02:24:17,430 --> 02:24:15,760

just a cutout an independent contractor

3314

02:24:19,770 --> 02:24:17,440

we've got more to say we have David

3315

02:24:25,200 --> 02:24:19,780

Weatherly Ryan Skinner with gene and

3316

02:24:30,700 --> 02:24:27,120

[Music]

3317

02:24:33,910 --> 02:24:30,710

the GZ and Radio Network providing the

3318

02:24:38,440 --> 02:24:33,920

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

3319

02:24:40,809 --> 02:24:38,450

and great talk radio starts here if you

3320

02:24:43,300 --> 02:24:40,819

want to get your website online and you

3321

02:24:45,250 --> 02:24:43,310

need reliable service first-class

3322

02:24:47,139 --> 02:24:45,260

service at the lowest possible price

3323

02:24:48,880 --> 02:24:47,149

there's only one place to go

3324

02:24:51,219 --> 02:24:48,890

well dream house has a special promotion

3325

02:24:54,599 --> 02:24:51,229

with our show where they'll offer you

3326
02:24:57,479 --> 02:24:54,609
unlimited disk space unlimited bandwidth

3327
02:25:00,580 --> 02:24:57,489
one-click web apps such as WordPress

3328
02:25:02,620 --> 02:25:00,590
24/7 support you can save over fifty

3329
02:25:06,729 --> 02:25:02,630
five dollars you want to know how go to

3330
02:25:09,519 --> 02:25:06,739
dreamhost.com / radio dreamhost.com /

3331
02:25:12,729 --> 02:25:09,529
radio whether it's personal mail whether

3332
02:25:15,250 --> 02:25:12,739
it's business email you want reliable

3333
02:25:18,519 --> 02:25:15,260
dependable delivery freedom from spam

3334
02:25:20,410 --> 02:25:18,529
freedom from viruses well polaris mail

3335
02:25:23,260 --> 02:25:20,420
offers professional email hosting

3336
02:25:26,019 --> 02:25:23,270
services for your personal or small

3337
02:25:28,389 --> 02:25:26,029
business use each account uses 25

3338
02:25:31,000 --> 02:25:28,399

gigabytes of storage and easy to use

3339

02:25:33,760 --> 02:25:31,010

webmail interface and full mobile sync

3340

02:25:36,969 --> 02:25:33,770

sign up today for 30 day free trial at

3341

02:25:39,610 --> 02:25:36,979

polaris mail comm polaris mail comm

3342

02:25:41,200 --> 02:25:39,620

radio advertising on GCN the genesis

3343

02:25:43,330 --> 02:25:41,210

communications network is simple

3344

02:25:45,550 --> 02:25:43,340

affordable and reaches millions how do

3345

02:25:47,080 --> 02:25:45,560

we do it let's break it down first the

3346

02:25:50,500 --> 02:25:47,090

simple part you tell us about your

3347

02:25:52,210 --> 02:25:50,510

business expert radio copywriters write

3348

02:25:54,250 --> 02:25:52,220

your copy we hire professional voice

3349

02:25:56,380 --> 02:25:54,260

talent hello there I'm a professional

3350

02:25:59,979 --> 02:25:56,390

announcer and then produce your ad with

3351
02:26:03,010 --> 02:25:59,989
just the right music and feel voila

3352
02:26:05,290 --> 02:26:03,020
simple how affordable 60 second heads on

3353
02:26:07,570 --> 02:26:05,300
GC and are the most affordable national

3354
02:26:09,760 --> 02:26:07,580
radio advertising rates period and that

3355
02:26:12,429 --> 02:26:09,770
brings us to reach millions of people

3356
02:26:15,490 --> 02:26:12,439
listen to GC and radio programs on over

3357
02:26:18,130 --> 02:26:15,500
700 AM and FM and XM stations and

3358
02:26:21,040 --> 02:26:18,140
streaming audio live that's it a

3359
02:26:23,260 --> 02:26:21,050
one-stop shop created radio ads very

3360
02:26:25,210 --> 02:26:23,270
affordable rates millions of potential

3361
02:26:27,519 --> 02:26:25,220
customers and customer service that

3362
02:26:30,880 --> 02:26:27,529
can't be beat see our current list of

3363
02:26:34,570 --> 02:26:30,890

satisfied advertisers at GC and live.com

3364

02:26:35,149 --> 02:26:34,580

then shoot us an email advertised at GCN

3365

02:26:43,429 --> 02:26:35,159

lie

3366

02:26:45,139 --> 02:26:43,439

enter into foreclosure and face losing

3367

02:26:47,269 --> 02:26:45,149

their home if you're currently behind on

3368

02:26:48,139 --> 02:26:47,279

your mortgage you can still avoid

3369

02:26:50,599 --> 02:26:48,149

foreclosure

3370

02:26:51,739 --> 02:26:50,609

you can save your home but you need to

3371

02:26:53,569 --> 02:26:51,749

act now

3372

02:26:55,579 --> 02:26:53,579

we're allied state foreclosure services

3373

02:26:57,469 --> 02:26:55,589

or experts in saving homes from

3374

02:26:57,709 --> 02:26:57,479

foreclosure with just one phone call to

3375

02:26:59,449 --> 02:26:57,719

us

3376

02:27:01,550 --> 02:26:59,459

you can stop the foreclosure process

3377

02:27:05,239 --> 02:27:01,560

lower your monthly mortgage payments and

3378

02:27:07,069 --> 02:27:05,249

save your home call now the call is free

3379

02:27:08,510 --> 02:27:07,079

with no obligation one eight hundred

3380

02:27:10,309 --> 02:27:08,520

five nine seven eight eight four three

3381

02:27:12,529 --> 02:27:10,319

call us if you've been threatened with

3382

02:27:14,090 --> 02:27:12,539

foreclosure denied loan modification or

3383

02:27:16,219 --> 02:27:14,100

missed a payment on your mortgage if

3384

02:27:18,380 --> 02:27:16,229

you've been a victim of a predatory loan

3385

02:27:20,449 --> 02:27:18,390

or are upside down on your mortgage even

3386

02:27:22,309 --> 02:27:20,459

if you've lost your job and you're

3387

02:27:24,800 --> 02:27:22,319

worried about losing your home don't

3388

02:27:27,109 --> 02:27:24,810

wait call us now and let us help you

3389

02:27:28,999 --> 02:27:27,119

save your home you've worked hard to

3390

02:27:30,829 --> 02:27:29,009

build a life with your family let us

3391

02:27:32,209 --> 02:27:30,839

help you keep your home call now before

3392

02:27:34,069 --> 02:27:32,219

it's too late one eight hundred five

3393

02:27:35,389 --> 02:27:34,079

nine seven eight eight four three one

3394

02:27:37,099 --> 02:27:35,399

eight hundred five nine seven eight

3395

02:27:39,559 --> 02:27:37,109

eight four three one eight hundred five

3396

02:27:43,369 --> 02:27:39,569

nine seven eight eight four three the

3397

02:27:45,800 --> 02:27:43,379

summer specials are on and HHA herbal

3398

02:27:47,989 --> 02:27:45,810

healer Academy current customers know

3399

02:27:51,019 --> 02:27:47,999

this is the time to save a cat herbal

3400

02:27:53,300 --> 02:27:51,029

healer calm and you customers welcome to

3401
02:27:55,130 --> 02:27:53,310
the web's best place to save on vitamins

3402
02:27:57,199 --> 02:27:55,140
minerals and more right now

3403
02:27:58,969 --> 02:27:57,209
herbal healers summer specials includes

3404
02:28:02,179 --> 02:27:58,979
our 500 parts per million colloidal

3405
02:28:04,699 --> 02:28:02,189
silver all sizes on sale liquid Cal mag

3406
02:28:07,340 --> 02:28:04,709
vitamin D and organic iodine coke q10

3407
02:28:09,529 --> 02:28:07,350
with Hawthorn : enhancers super to

3408
02:28:12,380 --> 02:28:09,539
natural laxatives our exceptional

3409
02:28:14,479 --> 02:28:12,390
product connects memory power and super

3410
02:28:17,329 --> 02:28:14,489
male and PEM plaques all on sale for

3411
02:28:19,699 --> 02:28:17,339
summer at herbal healer calm also get

3412
02:28:22,159 --> 02:28:19,709
10% off on the herbal healer Academy

3413
02:28:24,229 --> 02:28:22,169

survival course information that might

3414

02:28:27,050 --> 02:28:24,239

save your life enjoy same-day shipping

3415

02:28:29,300 --> 02:28:27,060

and free online newsletter log on to our

3416

02:28:31,760 --> 02:28:29,310

nation's leader in supplying quality

3417

02:28:35,419 --> 02:28:31,770

natural medicine and education since

3418

02:28:36,820 --> 02:28:35,429

1988 herbal healer Academy at herbal

3419

02:28:43,090 --> 02:28:36,830

healer calm

3420

02:28:48,280 --> 02:28:45,720

[Music]

3421

02:28:50,390 --> 02:28:48,290

hi my name is Richard Dolan you're

3422

02:28:56,190 --> 02:28:50,400

listening to the Peres Cass

3423

02:29:01,269 --> 02:28:59,110

so what's the story of Robert Bigelow is

3424

02:29:04,479 --> 02:29:01,279

he just a private contractor working for

3425

02:29:07,240 --> 02:29:04,489

the NSA and therefore doing this stuff

3426
02:29:09,550 --> 02:29:07,250
and grabbing the information and sending

3427
02:29:11,920 --> 02:29:09,560
it on to them we have Ryan Skinner David

3428
02:29:14,830 --> 02:29:11,930
Weatherly with gene and Chris that was a

3429
02:29:17,620 --> 02:29:14,840
loaded question is there any other kind

3430
02:29:20,170 --> 02:29:17,630
yeah okay well it's an interesting

3431
02:29:23,860 --> 02:29:20,180
loaded question that was raised once

3432
02:29:28,269 --> 02:29:23,870
chip dropped the NSA word guys think of

3433
02:29:31,080 --> 02:29:28,279
that David start with you I'm still kind

3434
02:29:33,340 --> 02:29:31,090
of taking that in you mean the

3435
02:29:34,870 --> 02:29:33,350
possibility that Bigelow is basically

3436
02:29:38,130 --> 02:29:34,880
working for the NSA I mean there's been

3437
02:29:40,360 --> 02:29:38,140
rumors about this for a long time and

3438
02:29:43,210 --> 02:29:40,370

you know I'm just not sure where it goes

3439

02:29:45,610 --> 02:29:43,220

at this point I think for some reason

3440

02:29:47,800 --> 02:29:45,620

there's a lot of government interest in

3441

02:29:49,360 --> 02:29:47,810

Utah I mean my god we've got in a deaf

3442

02:29:54,280 --> 02:29:49,370

way proving ground which is almost

3443

02:29:57,429 --> 02:29:54,290

record west of community base and you

3444

02:29:59,740 --> 02:29:57,439

know we've got this this huge CIA Center

3445

02:30:00,880 --> 02:29:59,750

that's being built in Utah and and for a

3446

02:30:03,519 --> 02:30:00,890

long time there have been rumors

3447

02:30:06,340 --> 02:30:03,529

floating around that the military was

3448

02:30:10,240 --> 02:30:06,350

somehow involved with things around the

3449

02:30:12,040 --> 02:30:10,250

ranch and you know there's just a lot

3450

02:30:12,550 --> 02:30:12,050

awful lot of pieces of this puzzle to

3451

02:30:16,090 --> 02:30:12,560

put together

3452

02:30:20,469 --> 02:30:16,100

I think that's an understatement

3453

02:30:23,110 --> 02:30:20,479

I have heard some rumors of a location

3454

02:30:26,979 --> 02:30:23,120

about 30 miles southwest of the ranch

3455

02:30:28,780 --> 02:30:26,989

that is even more incredible in terms of

3456

02:30:32,110 --> 02:30:28,790

the types of phenomenal events that are

3457

02:30:35,320 --> 02:30:32,120

being recorded there have any of you

3458

02:30:38,019 --> 02:30:35,330

heard about dark Canyon what's that

3459

02:30:40,719 --> 02:30:38,029

ringing a bell yeah I just recently took

3460

02:30:43,210 --> 02:30:40,729

a trip to document like a group of

3461

02:30:46,389 --> 02:30:43,220

researchers with me and we we went to a

3462

02:30:49,240 --> 02:30:46,399

be dark canyon in the southwest which

3463

02:30:51,280 --> 02:30:49,250

according to the book is the lair of the

3464

02:30:54,960 --> 02:30:51,290

skinwalker I believe a junior Hicks

3465

02:30:58,210 --> 02:30:54,970

mansion this after being told by the

3466

02:31:00,130 --> 02:30:58,220

local natives yuta native said that was

3467

02:31:03,639 --> 02:31:00,140

the lair of the skinwalker so that of

3468

02:31:05,620 --> 02:31:03,649

course piques my interest so you've been

3469

02:31:08,260 --> 02:31:05,630

replaced by a skinwalker and you're here

3470

02:31:08,650 --> 02:31:08,270

to dis inform us or did anything happen

3471

02:31:11,430 --> 02:31:08,660

I'm

3472

02:31:15,360 --> 02:31:11,440

what you know what's up with that

3473

02:31:18,011 --> 02:31:15,370

there's the problem with that

3474

02:31:20,160 --> 02:31:18,021

d'Artagnan there's three separate dark

3475

02:31:22,690 --> 02:31:20,170

canyons that reside around skinwalker

3476

02:31:23,350 --> 02:31:22,700

there's one to the northwest one to the

3477

02:31:26,020 --> 02:31:23,360

Northeast

3478

02:31:28,091 --> 02:31:26,030

and one directly to the I think it's a

3479

02:31:29,650 --> 02:31:28,101

South East is when you're referring to

3480

02:31:33,580 --> 02:31:29,660

you and that's the one that we decided

3481

02:31:38,080 --> 02:31:33,590

to focus on on our expedition we went to

3482

02:31:41,110 --> 02:31:38,090

that dark Canyon we hiked the very edge

3483

02:31:43,360 --> 02:31:41,120

of and top of that Canon videotaped the

3484

02:31:45,091 --> 02:31:43,370

whole thing and at the very top we found

3485

02:31:48,210 --> 02:31:45,101

a very strange what appeared to be

3486

02:31:51,430 --> 02:31:48,220

petroglyph in the shape of an oval I

3487

02:31:54,761 --> 02:31:51,440

have a video on my website and pictures

3488

02:31:56,740 --> 02:31:54,771

level not only was it just an old range

3489

02:31:58,841 --> 02:31:56,750

petroglyphs on top of this Canyon that

3490

02:32:01,841 --> 02:31:58,851

there's no evidence that anybody had

3491

02:32:06,580 --> 02:32:01,851

hiked anywhere near this remote canyon

3492

02:32:09,790 --> 02:32:06,590

in many many years if ever the rock wall

3493

02:32:13,240 --> 02:32:09,800

was pressed outwards in an oval sheet

3494

02:32:14,801 --> 02:32:13,250

around the inner oval petroglyphs in the

3495

02:32:16,990 --> 02:32:14,811

center and they're very strange I have

3496

02:32:20,170 --> 02:32:17,000

no idea what it was but we managed to

3497

02:32:22,210 --> 02:32:20,180

videotape it no caves were found and I'm

3498

02:32:23,320 --> 02:32:22,220

to this this point not even sure that

3499

02:32:25,511 --> 02:32:23,330

was the correct

3500

02:32:28,600 --> 02:32:25,521

it's our king and one of the three is

3501

02:32:31,330 --> 02:32:28,610

checked off my list now I should just

3502

02:32:34,631 --> 02:32:31,340

mention here I tried to look at a list

3503

02:32:38,770 --> 02:32:34,641

of the world's billionaires I didn't see

3504

02:32:40,900 --> 02:32:38,780

Robert Bigelow among them hmm he's been

3505

02:32:44,950 --> 02:32:40,910

spending a lot of money building those

3506

02:32:48,730 --> 02:32:44,960

space hotel modules well again of course

3507

02:32:50,290 --> 02:32:48,740

if the corporation he has is financed to

3508

02:32:52,720 --> 02:32:50,300

the tune of more than a billion dollars

3509

02:32:57,730 --> 02:32:52,730

it doesn't reflect on his personal worth

3510

02:32:59,680 --> 02:32:57,740

that may be part of it yeah well to be a

3511

02:33:01,360 --> 02:32:59,690

millionaire is one thing in this country

3512

02:33:05,350 --> 02:33:01,370

to be a billionaire now it's something

3513

02:33:06,460 --> 02:33:05,360

else today's billionaire was you know 20

3514

02:33:08,980 --> 02:33:06,470

years ago

3515

02:33:13,381 --> 02:33:08,990

yesterday's millionaire so I'm not

3516

02:33:17,140 --> 02:33:13,391

surprised but he does have deep pockets

3517

02:33:19,301 --> 02:33:17,150

he has hired some of the top people in

3518

02:33:21,761 --> 02:33:19,311

the scientific community that are

3519

02:33:22,450 --> 02:33:21,771

interested in these subjects I mean you

3520

02:33:24,160 --> 02:33:22,460

could start

3521

02:33:27,610 --> 02:33:24,170

you know throwing names out like Jacques

3522

02:33:31,330 --> 02:33:27,620

Vallee and KITT green Eric Davis John

3523

02:33:34,170 --> 02:33:31,340

Alexander and people that I've worked

3524

02:33:36,550 --> 02:33:34,180

with actually within the organization

3525

02:33:38,500 --> 02:33:36,560

their veterinary pathologist George

3526

02:33:40,890 --> 02:33:38,510

o-net who did some very good papers that

3527

02:33:46,150 --> 02:33:40,900

were published much then its credit

3528

02:33:48,160 --> 02:33:46,160

comme Kelleher a course but we're

3529

02:33:52,050 --> 02:33:48,170

talking about a ranch that has been

3530

02:33:55,060 --> 02:33:52,060

there for 16 years under his control and

3531

02:33:58,420 --> 02:33:55,070

I'm wondering do you guys think that

3532

02:33:59,820 --> 02:33:58,430

this scenario is gonna continue on do

3533

02:34:02,200 --> 02:33:59,830

you think we're gonna be seeing reports

3534

02:34:04,780 --> 02:34:02,210

filtering out of the region not only on

3535

02:34:07,300 --> 02:34:04,790

the ranch but in the northern you win a

3536

02:34:10,469 --> 02:34:07,310

base or an area what do you guys think

3537

02:34:13,540 --> 02:34:10,479

I definitely think we'll continue to see

3538

02:34:16,780 --> 02:34:13,550

reports that I mean it continues on a

3539

02:34:18,460 --> 02:34:16,790

regular basis anyway and I think we're

3540

02:34:21,130 --> 02:34:18,470

gonna see the status quo as stay the

3541

02:34:23,980 --> 02:34:21,140

same with the ranch for the time being I

3542

02:34:26,710 --> 02:34:23,990

don't think Bigelow has any interest at

3543

02:34:28,420 --> 02:34:26,720

all and you know allowing access or

3544

02:34:31,270 --> 02:34:28,430

releasing more information from there so

3545

02:34:33,430 --> 02:34:31,280

I think we're gonna have to rely on on

3546

02:34:37,120 --> 02:34:33,440

just collecting data from the region and

3547

02:34:39,969 --> 02:34:37,130

you know people like Ryan who visit the

3548

02:34:42,940 --> 02:34:39,979

direct area on a regular basis what

3549

02:34:45,219 --> 02:34:42,950

about two more nights just five months

3550

02:34:47,650 --> 02:34:45,229

ago there was a out of national story

3551

02:34:49,860 --> 02:34:47,660

but a statewide story in Fort you've

3552

02:34:53,440 --> 02:34:49,870

seen were more the ranch is located

3553

02:34:55,120 --> 02:34:53,450

regarding a regarding there was a

3554

02:34:56,320 --> 02:34:55,130

snowstorm and above the snowstorm they

3555

02:34:58,060 --> 02:34:56,330

saw what appeared to be a giant

3556

02:35:00,880 --> 02:34:58,070

mothership with lights beaming down on

3557

02:35:02,620 --> 02:35:00,890

it and the ship apparently knocked out

3558

02:35:04,620 --> 02:35:02,630

power to the whole region and this was

3559

02:35:09,700 --> 02:35:04,630

witnessed by multiple people

3560

02:35:11,890 --> 02:35:09,710

so again prior to its going out out

3561

02:35:13,930 --> 02:35:11,900

there is not it's not diminishing by any

3562

02:35:16,570 --> 02:35:13,940

means it's caring more in the public eye

3563

02:35:21,690 --> 02:35:16,580

and just recently I took a trip out

3564

02:35:24,250 --> 02:35:21,700

there after visiting our canyon and

3565

02:35:26,910 --> 02:35:24,260

roughly about 150 feet in front of me in

3566

02:35:29,820 --> 02:35:26,920

the air we had a giant blue light appear

3567

02:35:32,740 --> 02:35:29,830

later our location that illuminated us

3568

02:35:34,030 --> 02:35:32,750

and that had happened I was just out

3569

02:35:35,961 --> 02:35:34,040

there roughly about a month and a half

3570

02:35:37,821 --> 02:35:35,971

ago

3571

02:35:42,501 --> 02:35:37,831

I don't know if things are intensifying

3572

02:35:44,690 --> 02:35:42,511

but stories of a mothership and in my

3573

02:35:45,980 --> 02:35:44,700

own personal experience to me these that

3574

02:35:47,541 --> 02:35:45,990

we're gonna have even more stories in

3575

02:35:50,631 --> 02:35:47,551

the future that are going to be more

3576

02:35:52,461 --> 02:35:50,641

fantastic and open up our imaginations

3577

02:35:55,571 --> 02:35:52,471

and eliteness more to what's really

3578

02:35:58,940 --> 02:35:55,581

going on innovation another hot spot I

3579

02:36:02,871 --> 02:35:58,950

absolutely agree I think that was

3580

02:36:05,360 --> 02:36:02,881

eloquently stated you know we really

3581

02:36:09,680 --> 02:36:05,370

should contact like this fellow Carlos

3582

02:36:12,381 --> 02:36:09,690

Slim was worth 69 billion dollars and

3583

02:36:15,640 --> 02:36:12,391

see if he wants to kick in you know half

3584

02:36:20,961 --> 02:36:15,650

a billion for paranormal research

3585

02:36:22,730 --> 02:36:20,971

sign me up Jean or even Warren Buffett

3586

02:36:25,161 --> 02:36:22,740

you know Warren Buffett's a generous guy

3587

02:36:27,650 --> 02:36:25,171

Bill Gates why aren't these guys

3588

02:36:29,600 --> 02:36:27,660

committing some other fortune the thing

3589

02:36:32,001 --> 02:36:29,610

is people are under estimating Bigelow

3590

02:36:34,251 --> 02:36:32,011

as being some sort of a foolish

3591

02:36:36,140 --> 02:36:34,261

paranormal kook or whatever and that I

3592

02:36:37,821 --> 02:36:36,150

don't I don't think so whatsoever right

3593

02:36:39,860 --> 02:36:37,831

we're not saying that we're saying he's

3594

02:36:42,650 --> 02:36:39,870

probably a pretty smart guy who for

3595

02:36:46,251 --> 02:36:42,660

reasons best known to himself doesn't

3596

02:36:48,051 --> 02:36:46,261

tell you what he's researching and what

3597

02:36:52,881 --> 02:36:48,061

information he has maybe because of the

3598

02:36:55,100 --> 02:36:52,891

NSA connection who knows let me ask you

3599

02:36:57,051 --> 02:36:55,110

guys David Weatherly tell our listeners

3600

02:36:59,511 --> 02:36:57,061

where they can check out more of this

3601
02:37:02,980 --> 02:36:59,521
stuff that you research this way to find

3602
02:37:05,571 --> 02:37:02,990
me is my blog which is two crows

3603
02:37:08,301 --> 02:37:05,581
paranormal blog spot.com

3604
02:37:12,110 --> 02:37:08,311
and that's two crows like the birds fell

3605
02:37:13,701 --> 02:37:12,120
off the ttwo there's information posted

3606
02:37:15,680 --> 02:37:13,711
on there regularly in Spanish my

3607
02:37:18,560 --> 02:37:15,690
facebook you can follow me on facebook

3608
02:37:20,720 --> 02:37:18,570
at a Twitter feed and that's really the

3609
02:37:23,241 --> 02:37:20,730
best resource to find me women

3610
02:37:25,251 --> 02:37:23,251
Ryan Skinner is there a place we can

3611
02:37:26,661 --> 02:37:25,261
find more of your stuff hopefully you'll

3612
02:37:28,791 --> 02:37:26,671
find me down at the ranch pretty soon I

3613
02:37:30,860 --> 02:37:28,801

hope to go down there some more research

3614

02:37:32,810 --> 02:37:30,870

but right now the best way to reach me

3615

02:37:36,741 --> 02:37:32,820

is through the website skinwalker ranch

3616

02:37:39,020 --> 02:37:36,751

both calm and dot-org also hopefully on

3617

02:37:41,211 --> 02:37:39,030

the exciting show that Christopher and

3618

02:37:43,371 --> 02:37:41,221

myself had filmed together that ever

3619

02:37:45,591 --> 02:37:43,381

comes to light I'm pretty pleased to see

3620

02:37:48,269 --> 02:37:45,601

that as well I'm giving that a 50/50 at

3621

02:37:49,409 --> 02:37:48,279

this point that's what I hear

3622

02:37:52,979 --> 02:37:49,419

so this whole thing's gonna be on the

3623

02:37:56,460 --> 02:37:52,989

cutting room floor Chris no the episode

3624

02:37:58,939 --> 02:37:56,470

is is cut and in the can it's a matter

3625

02:38:02,789 --> 02:37:58,949

of how much influence Biglow can

3626

02:38:05,579 --> 02:38:02,799

possibly you know look forward to to

3627

02:38:08,219 --> 02:38:05,589

keep it you know unbraided cast I mean I I

3628

02:38:10,979 --> 02:38:08,229

don't know other any other way to say it

3629

02:38:12,750 --> 02:38:10,989

I mean the guy has some influence this

3630

02:38:15,359 --> 02:38:12,760

season has been done the segment's been

3631

02:38:18,359 --> 02:38:15,369

done and the shows aren't coming out so

3632

02:38:20,219 --> 02:38:18,369

you know careful Jesse careful the

3633

02:38:21,809 --> 02:38:20,229

subject should tackle FEMA camps and

3634

02:38:22,289 --> 02:38:21,819

those sorts of things might get you in

3635

02:38:24,239 --> 02:38:22,299

trouble

3636

02:38:26,519 --> 02:38:24,249

Chris O'Brien where do we find more of

3637

02:38:28,979 --> 02:38:26,529

your stuff here at the para cast warm

3638

02:38:29,939 --> 02:38:28,989

doctor para cast calm and it is a

3639

02:38:35,729 --> 02:38:29,949

strange planet

3640

02:38:36,329 --> 02:38:35,739

episode has been not strange but highly

3641

02:38:38,899 --> 02:38:36,339

informative

3642

02:38:41,939 --> 02:38:38,909

we had the skinwalker ranch

3643

02:38:44,519 --> 02:38:41,949

whistleblower or inside source ship

3644

02:38:46,800 --> 02:38:44,529

we've had David Weatherly and Bryan

3645

02:38:54,610 --> 02:38:46,810

Skinner guys thanks for joining us this

3646

02:39:01,161 --> 02:38:58,131

the para cast featuring Jean Steinberg

3647

02:39:04,001 --> 02:39:01,171

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3648

02:39:07,761 --> 02:39:04,011

presentation of making the impossible